

Table 1.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER,
BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960

(Based on 25-percent sample)

HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	5 279 522	5 064 568	1 218 613	853 124	570 079	834 306	459 680	319 493	242 849	350 621	215 803
HEAD.	4 777 278	4 628 980	1 014 309	765 081	526 123	788 248	440 770	307 461	233 945	340 915	212 128
PARENT OF HEAD.	388 196	334 529	158 727	69 122	33 683	34 624	13 704	8 604	6 478	7 070	2 517
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	114 048	101 059	45 577	18 921	10 273	11 434	5 206	3 428	2 426	2 636	1 158
FEMALE.	4 179 340	2 789 201	2 156 994	267 141	110 336	108 617	59 474	30 588	22 007	22 225	11 819
WIFE OF HEAD.	3 003 513	1 958 307	1 536 685	169 209	73 029	74 945	45 617	20 983	12 930	15 311	9 598
PARENT OF HEAD.	976 999	680 827	519 483	77 960	28 677	24 652	9 420	6 895	6 919	5 076	1 745
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	198 828	150 067	100 826	19 972	8 630	9 020	4 437	2 710	2 158	1 838	476
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	586 121	531 642	204 241	101 868	58 026	67 759	32 232	21 947	15 367	19 557	10 645
HEAD.	359 718	334 202	110 337	63 421	38 363	46 892	23 187	16 133	11 392	15 486	8 991
PARENT OF HEAD.	90 694	76 026	41 157	15 665	6 754	6 472	2 457	1 257	969	971	324
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	135 709	121 414	52 747	22 782	12 909	14 395	6 588	4 557	3 006	3 100	1 330
FEMALE.	1 786 976	1 390 378	859 379	198 526	95 906	101 659	52 639	29 976	19 550	22 539	10 204
HEAD.	966 561	806 672	460 050	123 068	63 586	67 944	34 444	20 263	12 973	16 048	8 296
PARENT OF HEAD.	445 423	293 133	231 296	33 230	10 750	8 245	3 889	2 151	1 634	1 463	475
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	374 992	290 573	168 033	42 228	21 570	25 470	14 306	7 562	4 943	5 028	1 433
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	3 194 372	2 928 832	1 304 846	586 660	289 773	308 692	151 206	91 950	61 171	82 967	51 567
MALE.	930 234	883 336	304 723	190 841	103 020	113 799	54 173	35 241	25 069	34 448	22 022
FEMALE.	2 264 138	2 045 496	1 000 123	395 819	186 753	194 893	97 033	56 709	36 102	48 519	29 545
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	564 881	483 627	218 178	99 584	52 563	52 975	23 446	14 657	9 048	9 928	3 248
MALE.	264 007	241 035	94 422	52 864	27 969	28 375	13 678	9 200	5 906	6 401	2 220
FEMALE.	300 874	242 592	123 756	46 720	24 594	24 600	9 768	5 457	3 142	3 527	1 028

Table 3.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX,
FOR ALL STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE COMBINED: 1960

(Based on 25-percent sample)

HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	2 582 913	2 481 726	414 009	404 101	265 868	426 868	255 434	190 776	153 064	226 894	144 712
HEAD.	2 314 180	2 246 823	325 176	350 378	239 012	397 467	242 897	182 627	147 005	220 156	142 105
PARENT OF HEAD.	212 627	184 794	71 551	43 254	21 117	22 592	9 176	5 854	4 458	4 976	1 816
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	56 106	50 109	17 282	10 469	5 739	6 809	3 361	2 295	1 601	1 762	791
FEMALE.	2 136 645	1 390 176	1 008 075	157 285	65 805	68 171	34 028	19 878	13 605	14 881	8 448
WIFE OF HEAD.	1 462 372	921 664	677 752	93 174	41 406	45 445	24 350	13 633	8 483	10 477	6 944
PARENT OF HEAD.	565 126	386 692	280 823	51 174	18 830	16 652	6 619	4 430	3 810	3 168	1 186
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	109 147	81 820	49 500	12 937	5 569	6 074	3 059	1 815	1 312	1 236	318
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	302 456	274 841	83 171	56 423	31 302	38 871	19 754	14 366	10 586	13 224	7 144
HEAD.	179 887	167 405	40 388	32 952	19 834	25 838	13 890	10 378	7 659	10 404	6 062
PARENT OF HEAD.	53 117	44 871	21 012	10 692	4 505	4 508	1 582	911	692	733	236
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	69 452	62 565	21 771	12 779	6 963	8 525	4 282	3 077	2 235	2 087	846
FEMALE.	976 716	746 828	420 484	118 180	56 252	62 930	33 470	20 106	12 990	15 404	7 012
HEAD.	491 126	406 729	201 627	68 263	35 755	40 881	21 805	13 482	8 479	10 778	5 659
PARENT OF HEAD.	274 980	177 261	134 205	23 597	7 270	5 856	2 428	1 497	1 056	1 014	338
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	210 610	162 838	84 652	26 320	13 227	16 193	9 237	5 127	3 455	3 612	1 015
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	1 657 285	1 522 141	558 504	327 918	165 006	183 266	94 980	59 951	40 505	55 731	36 280
MALE.	481 184	458 354	120 508	103 877	56 663	65 416	33 691	22 820	16 840	23 200	15 339
FEMALE.	1 176 101	1 063 787	437 996	224 041	108 343	117 850	61 289	37 131	23 665	32 531	20 941
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	335 435	287 735	114 563	62 014	33 010	35 569	16 250	10 634	6 385	6 916	2 394
MALE.	155 090	142 095	47 127	32 863	17 251	18 357	9 371	6 782	4 201	4 498	1 645
FEMALE.	180 345	145 640	67 436	29 151	15 759	17 212	6 879	3 852	2 184	2 418	749

Table 5.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER,
BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STATE, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
ALABAMA											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	90 866	87 698	43 358	13 181	8 243	9 329	4 299	2 543	2 027	2 931	1 787
HEAD.....	81 551	79 218	36 962	12 401	7 766	8 892	4 170	2 479	1 950	2 841	1 757
PARENT OF HEAD.....	6 906	6 305	4 817	572	307	316	102	43	53	69	26
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	2 409	2 175	1 579	208	170	121	27	21	24	21	4
FEMALE.....	70 664	52 628	47 350	2 197	952	796	544	254	292	133	110
WIFE OF HEAD.....	45 310	31 863	28 673	1 284	555	501	458	167	83	45	97
PARENT OF HEAD.....	20 438	16 674	15 111	701	300	231	41	65	152	64	9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	4 916	4 091	3 566	212	97	64	45	22	57	24	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	9 853	9 178	6 001	1 195	619	668	235	126	83	147	104
HEAD.....	6 112	5 759	3 507	775	446	477	178	98	79	108	91
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 664	1 524	1 186	164	41	90	27	7	..	4	5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	2 077	1 895	1 308	256	132	101	30	21	4	35	8
FEMALE.....	35 304	30 608	25 385	1 992	974	1 006	547	258	149	180	117
HEAD.....	20 591	18 561	14 976	1 367	704	676	317	180	109	124	108
PARENT OF HEAD.....	8 300	6 635	6 097	229	105	78	54	16	18	33	5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	6 413	5 412	4 312	396	165	252	176	62	22	23	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	39 959	37 404	26 285	3 975	2 240	2 115	949	620	432	459	329
MALE.....	9 437	8 999	5 679	1 149	640	655	275	150	141	174	136
FEMALE.....	30 522	28 405	20 606	2 826	1 600	1 460	674	470	291	285	193
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	5 409	4 814	3 283	525	307	306	108	103	69	73	40
MALE.....	2 656	2 438	1 523	295	177	211	70	36	42	56	28
FEMALE.....	2 753	2 376	1 760	230	130	95	38	67	27	17	12
ALASKA											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	1 557	1 453	371	251	139	179	80	93	99	143	98
HEAD.....	1 321	1 227	274	203	123	162	67	84	94	127	93
PARENT OF HEAD.....	183	173	78	39	12	17	8	5	5	9	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	53	53	19	9	4	..	5	4	..	3	5
FEMALE.....	1 171	858	623	93	53	12	32	19	8	18	..
WIFE OF HEAD.....	717	511	400	49	28	3	15	7	4	5	..
PARENT OF HEAD.....	375	291	189	35	12	9	17	12	4	13	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	79	56	34	9	13	..	..	..	..	..	..
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	206	175	94	30	17	22	12	..	..	..	..
HEAD.....	157	141	87	26	13	8	7	..	..	..	..
PARENT OF HEAD.....	22	18	4	4	..	10	..	..	..	..	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	27	16	3	..	4	4	5	..	..	3	4
FEMALE.....	323	292	189	52	5	7	13	16	3	3	4
HEAD.....	201	193	120	30	5	7	13	8	3	3	4
PARENT OF HEAD.....	106	87	61	18	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	16	12	8	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	1 728	1 652	469	465	152	197	77	58	39	164	31
MALE.....	1 240	1 191	299	328	120	166	65	44	29	120	20
FEMALE.....	488	461	170	137	32	31	12	14	10	44	11
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	245	225	92	40	16	21	7	7	8	34	..
MALE.....	186	172	64	27	12	21	3	4	4	34	..
FEMALE.....	59	53	28	13	4	..	4	..	4	..	..
ARIZONA											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	31 420	30 015	5 997	4 741	3 625	5 648	3 131	1 857	1 316	2 241	1 459
HEAD.....	28 705	27 627	4 921	4 253	3 363	5 337	3 061	1 815	1 285	2 170	1 422
PARENT OF HEAD.....	2 155	1 882	857	384	210	244	50	24	22	54	37
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	560	506	219	104	52	67	20	18	9	17	..
FEMALE.....	22 744	14 338	10 589	1 579	805	634	297	119	96	167	52
WIFE OF HEAD.....	17 044	10 273	7 661	1 019	574	451	231	103	77	113	44
PARENT OF HEAD.....	4 760	3 384	2 483	453	203	132	49	12	11	41	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	940	681	445	107	28	51	17	4	8	13	8
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	2 457	2 243	967	409	250	289	115	70	43	63	37
HEAD.....	1 289	1 200	429	226	120	184	71	39	35	63	33
PARENT OF HEAD.....	591	510	272	83	70	44	28	13	..	..	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	577	533	266	100	30	61	16	8	..	..	4
FEMALE.....	7 360	5 681	3 464	892	393	398	181	133	52	116	52
HEAD.....	3 878	3 223	1 795	561	242	249	128	84	35	89	40
PARENT OF HEAD.....	2 294	1 543	1 164	174	85	61	25	17	13	4	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	1 188	915	505	157	66	88	28	32	4	23	12
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	19 570	18 293	7 740	3 734	1 919	2 057	955	583	401	575	329
MALE.....	7 515	7 216	2 584	1 609	873	957	431	250	162	214	136
FEMALE.....	12 055	11 077	5 156	2 125	1 046	1 100	524	333	239	361	193
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	2 679	2 360	952	452	359	325	117	40	45	42	28
MALE.....	1 352	1 245	441	221	218	201	72	22	20	26	24
FEMALE.....	1 327	1 115	511	231	141	124	45	18	25	16	4

Table 5.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER,
BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STATE: HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
ARKANSAS											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	71 757	69 077	32 866	11 403	7 715	7 931	3 133	1 736	1 334	1 875	1 084
HEAD.....	66 346	64 356	29 208	10 958	7 465	7 782	3 057	1 701	1 293	1 820	1 072
PARENT OF HEAD.....	4 118	3 529	2 799	336	151	107	46	22	20	36	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	1 293	1 192	859	109	99	42	30	13	21	19	...
FEMALE.....	49 253	33 779	30 292	1 518	571	455	512	116	129	110	76
WIFE OF HEAD.....	36 990	24 551	22 013	1 082	395	337	458	65	58	75	68
PARENT OF HEAD.....	10 240	7 633	6 898	350	137	94	42	39	42	23	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	2 023	1 595	1 381	86	39	24	12	12	29	12	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	6 220	5 690	3 683	722	427	439	146	73	38	98	64
HEAD.....	3 894	3 647	2 199	495	321	321	105	65	24	66	51
PARENT OF HEAD.....	944	799	650	70	13	36	14	...	4	12	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	1 382	1 244	834	157	93	82	27	8	10	20	13
FEMALE.....	18 520	15 153	12 051	1 185	641	518	387	147	49	117	58
HEAD.....	11 147	9 655	7 318	900	485	374	281	122	32	93	50
PARENT OF HEAD.....	4 232	2 964	2 690	97	87	35	32	4	8	11	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	3 141	2 534	2 043	188	69	109	74	21	9	13	8
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	36 398	33 912	23 893	4 165	2 072	1 780	843	359	305	354	141
MALE.....	10 778	10 347	6 578	1 557	828	701	297	95	91	144	56
FEMALE.....	25 620	23 565	17 315	2 608	1 244	1 079	546	264	214	210	85
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	3 922	3 398	2 208	529	222	216	104	37	26	48	8
MALE.....	1 898	1 735	1 060	290	127	134	48	25	13	30	8
FEMALE.....	2 024	1 663	1 148	239	95	82	56	12	13	18	...
CALIFORNIA											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	414 130	399 379	56 679	78 053	41 117	65 956	40 394	29 235	23 185	40 115	24 645
HEAD.....	381 775	371 014	47 612	69 028	38 015	62 752	39 012	28 397	22 521	39 542	24 355
PARENT OF HEAD.....	25 519	22 281	7 385	7 209	2 431	2 442	964	617	481	547	205
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	6 836	6 084	1 682	1 816	671	762	418	221	183	226	105
FEMALE.....	328 337	222 747	133 319	49 933	11 457	11 175	6 178	3 820	2 404	2 858	1 603
WIFE OF HEAD.....	247 751	161 561	100 966	30 407	8 156	8 506	4 988	2 988	1 926	2 255	1 369
PARENT OF HEAD.....	67 989	51 328	28 019	16 192	2 540	2 029	907	660	378	419	184
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	12 597	9 858	4 334	3 334	761	640	283	172	100	184	50
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	34 426	31 303	8 221	8 604	3 425	4 138	2 028	1 369	1 063	1 598	857
HEAD.....	17 857	16 607	3 356	4 155	1 770	2 440	1 379	933	733	1 164	677
PARENT OF HEAD.....	7 860	6 833	2 614	2 163	721	724	215	111	118	135	32
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	8 709	7 863	2 251	2 286	934	974	434	325	212	299	148
FEMALE.....	128 070	104 827	42 704	30 563	8 484	8 849	4 855	3 208	2 093	2 727	1 344
HEAD.....	60 995	53 218	17 632	14 675	5 247	5 617	3 307	2 190	1 506	1 968	1 076
PARENT OF HEAD.....	40 442	29 726	16 912	9 068	1 371	1 122	432	304	179	276	62
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	26 633	21 883	8 160	6 820	1 866	2 110	1 116	714	408	483	206
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	351 652	327 855	86 488	100 089	42 486	38 604	19 253	12 354	8 967	12 269	7 345
MALE.....	105 612	101 045	20 937	29 806	14 929	13 707	6 426	4 192	3 362	4 841	2 845
FEMALE.....	246 040	226 810	65 551	70 283	27 557	24 897	12 827	8 162	5 605	7 428	4 500
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	48 944	42 793	12 219	13 906	5 922	4 986	2 215	1 419	795	935	396
MALE.....	21 406	19 174	5 161	5 683	2 914	2 396	1 161	711	367	545	236
FEMALE.....	27 538	23 619	7 058	8 223	3 008	2 590	1 054	708	428	390	160
COLORADO											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	50 231	48 987	5 731	13 447	5 025	8 186	4 779	3 266	2 610	3 727	2 216
HEAD.....	46 592	45 615	4 917	11 917	4 744	7 765	4 660	3 184	2 573	3 679	2 176
PARENT OF HEAD.....	2 645	2 438	616	1 152	206	256	76	66	14	24	28
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	994	934	198	378	75	165	43	16	23	24	12
FEMALE.....	37 129	26 335	12 958	9 811	1 088	969	621	320	208	241	119
WIFE OF HEAD.....	29 677	20 092	10 645	6 767	815	668	491	246	155	194	111
PARENT OF HEAD.....	6 140	5 127	1 904	2 555	212	240	102	39	41	30	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	1 312	1 116	409	489	61	61	28	35	12	17	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	4 212	3 960	784	1 608	309	494	273	148	119	144	81
HEAD.....	2 580	2 465	464	916	173	325	195	115	104	106	67
PARENT OF HEAD.....	650	573	144	274	40	57	34	4	3	13	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	982	922	176	418	96	112	44	29	12	25	10
FEMALE.....	14 000	12 179	3 458	5 775	823	862	541	266	202	153	99
HEAD.....	7 600	6 996	1 800	3 237	534	562	362	180	135	121	65
PARENT OF HEAD.....	3 558	2 814	1 012	1 552	92	86	25	8	26	5	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	2 842	2 369	646	986	197	214	154	78	41	27	26
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	38 770	36 682	7 028	17 411	3 330	3 721	1 849	1 141	714	918	570
MALE.....	11 710	11 359	1 702	5 215	1 197	1 282	601	365	255	408	334
FEMALE.....	27 060	25 323	5 326	12 196	2 133	2 439	1 248	776	459	510	236
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	4 117	3 619	821	1 740	351	310	146	97	74	67	13
MALE.....	1 884	1 784	298	881	203	159	84	51	53	42	13
FEMALE.....	2 233	1 835	523	859	148	151	62	46	21	25	...

Table 5.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER,
BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STATE, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
CONNECTICUT											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	74 000	71 475	10 253	11 880	7 558	12 263	7 733	6 174	4 720	6 427	4 467
HEAD	64 881	63 240	7 653	9 742	6 472	11 205	7 269	5 804	4 463	6 241	4 391
PARENT OF HEAD	7 489	6 758	2 195	1 818	904	822	395	256	191	138	39
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 630	1 477	405	320	182	236	69	114	66	48	37
FEMALE	62 276	42 967	30 442	4 614	2 232	2 379	1 322	664	485	416	413
WIFE OF HEAD	42 460	28 889	20 630	2 745	1 508	1 597	959	431	334	341	344
PARENT OF HEAD	16 892	11 731	8 450	1 497	594	595	217	161	103	58	56
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	2 924	2 347	1 362	372	130	187	146	72	48	17	13
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	10 018	9 217	2 514	2 005	1 097	1 451	678	555	351	397	169
HEAD	6 299	5 898	1 360	1 249	717	1 009	442	439	262	276	144
PARENT OF HEAD	1 481	1 290	375	319	140	117	73	24	14	28	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	2 238	2 029	579	437	240	325	163	92	75	93	25
FEMALE	28 595	22 070	11 937	3 142	1 729	2 055	1 237	697	454	536	283
HEAD	15 134	12 562	5 935	1 952	1 114	1 376	786	457	303	400	239
PARENT OF HEAD	7 281	4 604	3 576	463	217	142	78	53	36	28	11
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	6 180	4 904	2 426	727	398	537	373	187	115	108	33
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	39 489	36 344	11 818	6 877	4 090	5 090	2 574	1 620	1 163	1 704	1 408
MALE	10 860	10 366	2 134	2 245	1 164	1 794	805	684	448	585	507
FEMALE	28 629	25 978	9 684	4 632	2 926	3 296	1 769	936	715	1 119	901
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	9 860	8 581	2 754	1 918	1 012	1 355	627	363	209	275	68
MALE	4 429	4 058	1 087	1 066	456	609	296	223	116	169	36
FEMALE	5 431	4 523	1 667	852	556	746	331	140	93	106	32
DELAWARE											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	10 793	10 279	2 157	1 533	1 066	1 752	1 048	756	549	834	584
HEAD	9 499	9 156	1 640	1 306	992	1 643	983	716	524	792	560
PARENT OF HEAD	1 015	882	406	111	60	93	53	32	13	25	16
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 279	211	111	43	14	16	12	8	12	17	8
FEMALE	9 270	5 976	4 389	583	271	245	162	86	89	91	60
WIFE OF HEAD	6 256	3 992	3 006	314	188	169	116	46	49	60	44
PARENT OF HEAD	2 506	1 604	1 131	222	72	60	27	36	24	20	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	508	380	252	47	11	16	19	4	16	11	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	1 319	1 170	396	183	136	174	102	43	66	36	34
HEAD	784	705	215	85	81	132	63	27	52	16	34
PARENT OF HEAD	242	193	103	31	25	18	8	4	..	4	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	293	272	78	67	30	24	31	12	14	16	..
FEMALE	4 061	2 985	1 743	365	207	280	145	64	38	75	68
HEAD	2 165	1 755	908	224	143	191	111	34	33	55	56
PARENT OF HEAD	1 059	628	486	73	19	20	9	8	5	4	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	837	602	349	68	45	69	25	22	..	16	8
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	5 999	5 423	2 250	884	612	654	322	162	141	229	169
MALE	1 788	1 699	534	297	197	257	122	70	60	98	64
FEMALE	4 211	3 724	1 716	587	415	397	200	92	81	131	105
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	1 475	1 145	550	208	123	118	51	40	25	26	4
MALE	791	628	260	144	52	67	23	36	25	17	4
FEMALE	684	517	290	64	71	51	28	4	..	9	..
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	16 127	15 435	2 167	1 594	1 223	2 280	1 913	1 460	900	1 951	1 947
HEAD	14 768	14 269	1 704	1 424	1 095	2 109	1 819	1 390	880	1 920	1 928
PARENT OF HEAD	857	727	290	129	80	98	56	45	4	17	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	502	439	173	41	48	73	38	25	16	14	11
FEMALE	13 234	8 246	4 526	977	622	756	443	278	221	235	188
WIFE OF HEAD	8 932	5 481	2 860	601	397	555	332	207	165	196	168
PARENT OF HEAD	3 244	1 978	1 222	273	159	141	68	36	32	31	16
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 058	787	444	103	66	60	43	35	24	8	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	2 588	2 276	606	330	227	414	271	142	71	121	94
HEAD	1 275	1 197	174	170	123	230	167	119	39	106	69
PARENT OF HEAD	562	437	202	72	64	53	15	8	7	7	9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	751	642	230	88	40	131	89	15	25	8	16
FEMALE	10 931	8 319	3 557	971	780	1 120	681	500	253	303	154
HEAD	5 288	4 532	1 501	537	454	715	473	344	164	229	115
PARENT OF HEAD	2 907	1 702	1 160	201	131	87	52	46	4	21	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	2 736	2 085	896	233	195	318	156	110	85	53	39
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	15 967	14 747	3 078	1 701	1 380	2 378	1 652	1 347	1 063	1 365	783
MALE	3 905	3 673	660	456	309	502	390	341	244	426	345
FEMALE	12 062	11 074	2 418	1 245	1 071	1 876	1 262	1 006	819	939	438
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	4 673	4 078	1 561	667	390	682	262	211	129	114	62
MALE	2 127	1 917	648	337	216	324	134	81	68	63	46
FEMALE	2 546	2 161	913	330	174	358	128	130	61	51	16

Table 5.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER,
BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STATE, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
FLORIDA											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	205 589	198 072	38 907	34 411	24 337	39 539	21 019	11 141	7 630	11 810	9 278
HEAD.	193 691	187 647	34 013	32 367	23 258	38 333	20 585	10 889	7 449	11 602	9 151
PARENT OF HEAD.	9 093	7 890	3 913	1 492	785	849	296	189	129	148	89
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 805	2 535	981	552	294	357	138	63	52	60	38
FEMALE.	150 293	96 830	74 022	9 099	4 194	4 318	1 928	874	773	965	657
WIFE OF HEAD.	119 202	74 574	57 044	6 809	3 203	3 395	1 514	682	575	789	563
PARENT OF HEAD.	25 465	17 999	14 070	1 741	708	674	290	152	141	133	90
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	5 626	4 257	2 908	549	283	249	124	40	57	43	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	13 056	11 941	4 607	2 344	1 204	1 614	778	429	251	416	298
HEAD.	7 289	6 823	2 240	1 362	683	1 010	526	293	181	290	238
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 460	2 139	1 000	387	224	253	117	48	23	57	30
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	3 307	2 979	1 367	595	297	351	135	88	47	69	30
FEMALE.	44 251	35 740	23 217	4 474	2 414	2 446	1 115	667	474	571	362
HEAD.	23 355	20 413	12 290	2 681	1 513	1 647	747	501	327	423	284
PARENT OF HEAD.	11 622	7 916	6 364	729	305	203	106	79	44	54	32
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	9 274	7 411	4 563	1 064	596	596	262	87	103	94	46
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	102 705	94 095	42 600	17 004	9 934	10 677	4 871	2 719	1 904	2 515	1 871
MALE.	32 803	30 993	10 664	5 909	4 032	4 749	2 032	1 116	716	1 031	744
FEMALE.	69 902	63 102	31 936	11 095	5 902	5 928	2 839	1 603	1 188	1 484	1 127
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	16 852	15 281	6 976	3 026	1 834	1 848	686	320	181	285	125
MALE.	8 558	8 064	3 143	1 760	1 117	1 101	435	202	81	170	55
FEMALE.	8 294	7 217	3 833	1 266	717	747	251	118	100	115	70
GEORGIA											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	93 626	89 462	41 040	13 605	8 666	9 838	4 813	2 849	2 054	3 761	2 836
HEAD.	83 789	80 687	34 703	12 731	8 166	9 350	4 603	2 756	1 942	3 650	2 786
PARENT OF HEAD.	7 331	6 468	4 705	611	397	366	132	62	80	85	30
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 506	2 307	1 632	263	103	122	78	31	32	26	20
FEMALE.	75 910	55 888	48 013	2 868	1 364	1 298	972	461	425	332	155
WIFE OF HEAD.	46 613	32 533	27 960	1 651	759	785	751	264	105	144	114
PARENT OF HEAD.	23 618	18 571	16 101	961	443	378	136	119	257	143	33
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	5 679	4 784	3 952	256	162	135	85	78	63	45	8
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	11 022	10 193	6 497	1 086	780	762	367	220	127	217	137
HEAD.	6 771	6 372	3 872	742	529	533	210	139	75	159	113
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 692	1 506	1 158	104	88	61	46	12	21	16	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 559	2 315	1 467	240	163	168	111	69	31	42	24
FEMALE.	44 277	37 547	29 344	3 075	1 398	1 597	851	461	347	321	153
HEAD.	25 628	22 615	17 042	2 057	975	1 092	570	324	205	217	133
PARENT OF HEAD.	10 303	7 953	7 049	423	133	158	69	36	61	16	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	8 346	6 979	5 253	595	290	347	212	101	81	88	12
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	48 716	45 298	30 374	5 200	2 803	2 973	1 263	923	567	752	443
MALE.	10 988	10 402	6 321	1 331	786	811	304	218	190	276	165
FEMALE.	37 728	34 896	24 053	3 869	2 017	2 162	959	705	377	476	278
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	6 577	6 008	3 819	715	422	416	257	132	114	105	28
MALE.	2 904	2 736	1 617	375	153	229	156	55	85	58	8
FEMALE.	3 673	3 272	2 202	340	269	187	101	77	29	47	20
HAWAII											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	9 894	9 005	2 543	1 516	1 110	1 492	750	365	307	480	442
HEAD.	6 891	6 597	1 367	985	863	1 224	648	339	274	471	426
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 720	2 176	1 073	496	209	249	85	18	25	9	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	283	232	103	35	38	19	17	8	8	...	4
FEMALE.	7 952	4 627	3 525	364	225	200	105	74	54	59	21
WIFE OF HEAD.	3 324	2 021	1 510	168	64	120	75	37	18	31	8
PARENT OF HEAD.	4 299	2 424	1 885	184	158	73	22	33	32	24	13
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	329	172	130	12	3	7	8	4	4	4	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	1 369	1 135	359	182	212	204	79	50	30	15	4
HEAD.	755	676	162	111	137	142	53	38	17	12	4
PARENT OF HEAD.	441	322	156	45	52	43	8	5	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	173	137	41	26	23	19	13	4	8	3	...
FEMALE.	3 012	1 958	1 128	265	199	130	77	34	24	60	41
HEAD.	1 399	1 041	491	163	137	85	38	25	20	45	37
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 323	761	568	88	49	23	9	9	...	11	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	290	156	69	14	13	22	30	...	4	4	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	3 716	3 454	1 464	538	365	387	229	151	82	111	127
MALE.	2 152	2 050	914	372	243	233	118	63	23	33	51
FEMALE.	1 564	1 404	550	166	122	154	111	88	59	78	76
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	1 268	1 129	599	172	146	128	44	12	8	12	8
MALE.	931	887	466	147	124	90	28	12	4	12	4
FEMALE.	337	242	133	25	22	38	16	...	4	...	4

Table 5.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER,
BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STATE, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
<u>IDAHO</u>											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	20 616	20 018	3 725	3 282	2 682	3 962	1 962	1 546	946	1 191	722
HEAD	19 440	18 984	3 237	3 067	2 572	3 860	1 897	1 513	938	1 184	716
PARENT OF HEAD	920	795	374	176	81	81	46	29	4	4	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	256	239	114	39	29	21	19	4	4	3	6
FEMALE	14 105	8 610	6 898	755	285	283	168	92	60	40	29
WIFE OF HEAD	12 029	7 134	5 830	564	224	217	140	66	44	36	13
PARENT OF HEAD	1 770	1 266	937	150	58	58	8	23	12	4	16
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	306	210	131	41	3	8	20	3	4	..	..
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	1 392	1 256	484	226	126	174	81	66	43	44	12
HEAD	790	733	246	149	75	107	43	48	33	20	12
PARENT OF HEAD	209	175	94	31	8	23	10	9	..	..	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	393	348	144	46	43	44	28	9	10	24	..
FEMALE	3 603	2 903	1 617	490	246	264	139	51	24	44	28
HEAD	2 195	1 900	933	377	185	201	96	31	24	25	28
PARENT OF HEAD	883	589	430	76	23	17	27	8	..	8	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	525	414	254	37	38	46	16	12	..	11	..
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	13 729	12 759	5 148	3 306	1 215	1 533	686	256	216	305	94
MALE	4 719	4 532	1 529	1 195	518	665	308	65	82	133	37
FEMALE	9 010	8 227	3 619	2 111	697	868	378	191	134	172	57
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	1 613	1 362	717	247	150	142	50	11	16	24	5
MALE	852	763	362	131	113	79	38	7	12	16	5
FEMALE	761	599	355	116	37	63	12	4	4	8	..
<u>ILLINOIS</u>											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	302 239	290 287	54 194	45 257	29 933	48 515	28 686	22 780	18 757	27 077	15 088
HEAD	271 513	263 443	44 064	39 554	27 105	45 001	27 140	21 793	17 885	26 158	14 743
PARENT OF HEAD	24 064	20 840	7 895	4 629	2 141	2 708	1 191	713	673	640	250
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	6 662	6 004	2 235	1 074	687	806	355	274	199	279	95
FEMALE	244 858	161 220	121 621	14 838	7 152	7 695	4 153	2 272	1 367	1 352	770
WIFE OF HEAD	173 516	111 489	86 448	8 996	4 487	5 022	2 941	1 432	689	864	610
PARENT OF HEAD	60 278	41 509	30 128	4 777	2 161	2 005	819	558	546	385	130
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	11 044	8 222	5 045	1 065	504	668	393	282	132	103	30
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	35 970	32 741	9 875	6 140	3 551	4 707	2 418	1 908	1 558	1 733	851
HEAD	22 860	21 366	5 281	3 939	2 359	3 272	1 818	1 399	1 179	1 388	731
PARENT OF HEAD	4 815	3 913	1 915	828	345	436	141	80	65	78	25
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	8 295	7 462	2 679	1 373	847	999	427	314	267	267	95
FEMALE	105 234	80 101	46 222	10 948	6 077	7 099	3 723	2 347	1 428	1 662	595
HEAD	55 098	45 576	23 404	6 888	4 050	4 711	2 487	1 511	896	1 178	451
PARENT OF HEAD	27 320	17 040	13 454	1 592	4 713	662	257	153	84	93	32
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	22 816	17 485	9 364	2 468	1 314	1 726	979	683	448	391	112
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	185 735	169 014	72 268	28 948	16 467	19 521	10 624	7 075	4 450	5 945	3 716
MALE	55 460	52 782	16 034	10 464	5 763	7 023	3 927	3 017	2 007	2 810	1 737
FEMALE	130 275	116 232	56 234	18 484	10 704	12 498	6 697	4 058	2 443	3 135	1 979
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	36 763	31 210	14 163	5 326	3 138	3 615	1 889	1 229	699	839	312
MALE	17 403	15 965	6 140	3 047	1 663	1 845	1 077	839	491	603	260
FEMALE	19 360	15 245	8 023	2 279	1 475	1 770	812	390	208	236	52
<u>INDIANA</u>											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	144 083	138 322	29 760	24 048	16 475	26 030	13 149	8 770	6 674	8 920	4 496
HEAD	132 151	128 263	24 837	22 144	15 380	24 950	12 753	8 526	6 506	8 736	4 431
PARENT OF HEAD	9 158	7 642	3 817	1 457	827	777	275	190	111	147	41
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	2 774	2 417	1 106	447	268	303	121	54	57	37	24
FEMALE	114 972	78 660	63 114	6 420	2 772	2 686	1 550	852	602	491	173
WIFE OF HEAD	87 613	60 008	48 972	4 429	1 997	1 949	1 314	562	323	325	137
PARENT OF HEAD	22 866	15 257	11 759	1 577	603	559	154	218	229	139	19
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	4 493	3 395	2 383	414	172	178	82	72	50	27	17
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	13 482	12 237	4 463	2 350	1 551	1 685	699	581	341	384	183
HEAD	8 586	7 964	2 372	1 608	1 118	1 172	504	461	254	313	162
PARENT OF HEAD	1 917	1 600	881	312	131	137	67	42	..	22	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	2 979	2 673	1 210	430	302	376	128	78	87	49	13
FEMALE	40 548	31 498	19 522	4 407	2 227	2 477	1 127	716	380	455	187
HEAD	22 792	19 144	10 861	2 960	1 580	1 776	798	468	226	331	144
PARENT OF HEAD	9 243	5 799	4 679	510	270	142	71	61	38	24	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	8 513	6 555	3 982	937	377	559	258	187	116	100	39
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	89 447	80 785	39 984	13 987	7 968	8 693	3 760	2 440	1 328	1 807	818
MALE	23 724	22 249	7 841	4 342	2 749	3 300	1 219	989	598	838	373
FEMALE	65 723	58 536	32 143	9 645	5 219	5 393	2 541	1 451	730	969	445
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	13 097	10 833	5 545	1 878	1 120	1 090	420	329	169	237	45
MALE	5 820	5 212	2 191	1 040	615	593	240	218	126	152	37
FEMALE	7 277	5 621	3 354	838	505	497	180	111	43	85	8

Table 5.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER,
BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STATE, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
IOWA											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	104 974	100 691	22 868	17 089	12 397	18 088	9 840	6 690	4 501	5 969	3 249
HEAD.	97 890	94 633	19 919	15 966	11 786	17 458	9 538	6 577	4 340	5 852	3 197
PARENT OF HEAD.	5 282	4 474	2 245	814	466	454	215	72	113	73	22
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 802	1 584	4 704	4 309	2 186	1 176	87	41	48	44	30
FEMALE.	79 935	54 466	43 467	4 552	2 186	1 918	1 198	450	291	350	54
WIFE OF HEAD.	66 167	44 264	36 011	3 427	1 651	1 415	1 019	310	152	233	46
PARENT OF HEAD.	11 372	8 286	6 195	882	390	374	114	124	119	80	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 396	1 916	1 261	243	145	129	65	16	20	37	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	10 521	9 502	3 497	1 852	1 165	1 310	655	363	159	359	142
HEAD.	6 713	6 216	1 868	1 219	757	1 011	519	294	126	300	122
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 129	937	546	195	87	65	17	4	4	4	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 679	2 349	1 083	438	321	234	119	62	29	55	8
FEMALE.	28 014	22 046	12 777	3 459	1 836	1 941	820	500	298	354	61
HEAD.	15 720	13 241	6 952	2 295	1 272	1 371	516	351	189	254	41
PARENT OF HEAD.	5 425	3 536	2 840	294	138	119	74	24	31	12	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	6 869	5 269	2 985	870	426	451	230	125	78	88	16
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	69 400	62 754	29 043	12 369	6 807	6 874	3 195	1 535	1 012	1 374	545
MALE.	17 566	16 517	5 623	3 530	2 097	2 368	1 055	636	351	566	291
FEMALE.	51 834	46 237	23 420	8 839	4 710	4 506	2 140	899	661	808	254
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	10 655	9 069	3 834	2 498	590	915	382	213	98	100	39
MALE.	4 826	4 460	1 677	1 305	508	473	231	129	73	41	23
FEMALE.	5 829	4 609	2 157	1 193	482	442	151	84	25	59	16
KANSAS											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	78 131	75 330	16 176	12 363	9 489	13 645	7 622	4 821	3 564	4 900	2 750
HEAD.	73 543	71 406	14 238	11 740	9 093	13 232	7 433	4 709	3 461	4 802	2 698
PARENT OF HEAD.	3 268	2 773	1 427	445	292	269	116	73	74	50	27
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 320	1 151	3 178	1 104	144	73	39	29	48	25	25
FEMALE.	59 053	37 592	29 608	3 141	1 391	1 363	966	386	271	293	173
WIFE OF HEAD.	49 197	30 574	24 606	2 288	1 027	1 011	867	266	157	208	144
PARENT OF HEAD.	8 004	5 661	4 174	663	271	236	56	96	94	55	16
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 852	1 357	828	190	93	116	43	24	20	30	13
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	6 871	6 177	2 452	1 231	671	793	333	241	123	223	110
HEAD.	4 420	4 090	1 391	853	468	567	226	195	102	193	95
PARENT OF HEAD.	752	640	384	102	46	56	24	21	3	3	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 699	1 447	677	276	157	170	83	25	17	27	15
FEMALE.	20 019	15 885	9 470	2 264	1 249	1 364	659	339	166	298	76
HEAD.	11 358	9 770	5 324	1 564	890	922	454	207	129	212	68
PARENT OF HEAD.	3 988	2 632	2 050	228	121	101	52	52	4	24	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	4 673	3 483	2 096	472	238	341	153	80	33	62	8
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	54 040	49 394	23 798	9 711	4 554	5 098	2 312	1 467	858	1 050	546
MALE.	13 934	13 117	4 977	2 694	1 509	1 670	723	556	395	373	220
FEMALE.	40 106	36 277	18 821	7 017	3 045	3 428	1 589	911	463	677	326
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	6 282	5 240	2 399	1 269	643	475	176	110	53	108	7
MALE.	2 465	2 160	907	489	298	229	88	41	37	68	3
FEMALE.	3 817	3 080	1 492	780	345	246	88	69	16	40	4
KENTUCKY											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	100 695	96 373	37 814	15 686	11 142	13 996	5 631	3 384	2 635	3 856	2 229
HEAD.	91 252	88 298	32 464	14 687	10 579	13 464	5 414	3 239	2 547	3 723	2 181
PARENT OF HEAD.	6 852	5 779	3 879	719	428	331	145	101	54	82	40
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 591	2 296	1 471	280	135	201	72	44	34	51	8
FEMALE.	76 386	53 173	45 271	3 090	1 325	1 372	1 007	422	300	294	92
WIFE OF HEAD.	55 540	38 439	33 257	2 022	851	866	831	264	125	152	71
PARENT OF HEAD.	16 636	11 528	9 579	803	347	328	117	117	115	101	21
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	4 210	3 206	2 435	265	127	178	59	41	60	41	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	11 704	10 711	5 469	1 687	1 072	1 088	450	317	196	261	171
HEAD.	7 642	7 177	3 268	1 173	795	816	334	268	146	217	160
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 337	1 098	736	140	66	94	34	5	4	8	11
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 725	2 436	1 465	374	211	178	82	44	46	36	...
FEMALE.	33 806	26 835	19 296	2 686	1 469	1 548	860	349	199	305	123
HEAD.	20 262	16 989	11 829	1 840	1 065	1 054	538	195	135	218	115
PARENT OF HEAD.	6 288	4 249	3 631	264	142	87	73	16	20	16	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	7 256	5 597	3 836	582	262	407	249	138	44	71	8
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	47 865	43 042	26 978	5 801	3 225	3 079	1 549	779	498	719	414
MALE.	13 280	12 482	6 770	1 976	1 143	1 124	501	292	208	303	165
FEMALE.	34 585	30 560	20 208	3 825	2 082	1 955	1 048	487	290	416	249
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	7 977	6 568	4 264	865	515	461	199	119	46	71	28
MALE.	3 280	2 912	1 728	360	286	271	127	47	34	35	24
FEMALE.	4 697	3 656	2 536	505	229	190	72	72	12	36	4

Table 5.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER,
BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STATE, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
LOUISIANA											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	76 800	74 185	29 083	13 914	7 961	8 460	4 050	2 890	2 013	3 340	2 474
HEAD.	69 596	67 479	25 182	12 535	7 460	8 013	3 875	2 819	1 923	3 229	2 443
PARENT OF HEAD.	5 326	4 942	2 864	1 065	346	309	134	50	65	82	27
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 878	1 764	1 037	314	155	138	41	21	25	29	4
FEMALE.	58 514	42 802	35 053	4 175	1 220	884	609	221	240	266	134
WIFE OF HEAD.	39 420	26 401	22 538	1 851	666	503	426	129	79	128	81
PARENT OF HEAD.	15 073	12 930	9 924	1 806	441	286	113	73	132	109	46
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	4 021	3 471	2 591	518	113	95	70	19	29	29	7
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	9 678	8 962	4 579	1 933	768	692	327	206	95	229	133
HEAD.	5 732	5 391	2 498	1 203	475	444	251	152	74	180	114
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 484	1 345	846	308	63	74	28	12	4	10	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 462	2 226	1 235	422	230	174	48	42	17	39	19
FEMALE.	34 770	30 975	21 665	4 874	1 468	1 350	616	343	223	256	180
HEAD.	21 164	19 456	13 037	3 295	1 049	948	401	233	140	205	148
PARENT OF HEAD.	7 432	6 280	5 034	848	141	101	64	20	28	32	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	6 174	5 239	3 594	731	278	301	151	90	55	19	20
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	47 756	44 966	26 575	9 333	3 076	2 712	1 134	711	328	626	471
MALE.	13 605	13 067	6 630	3 144	1 214	923	324	267	125	239	201
FEMALE.	34 151	31 899	19 945	6 189	1 862	1 789	810	444	203	387	270
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	6 140	5 389	2 983	1 168	454	395	169	95	50	56	19
MALE.	3 009	2 787	1 376	666	286	232	95	61	16	40	15
FEMALE.	3 131	2 602	1 607	502	168	163	74	34	34	16	4
MAINE											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	32 295	31 253	7 959	5 290	4 190	5 847	2 963	1 605	1 208	1 424	767
HEAD.	28 554	27 978	6 092	4 737	3 873	5 553	2 861	1 540	1 174	1 396	752
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 982	2 630	1 520	446	248	214	81	57	34	22	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	759	645	347	107	69	80	21	8	..	6	7
FEMALE.	26 938	19 209	15 018	1 775	803	796	348	215	102	112	40
WIFE OF HEAD.	19 212	13 386	10 526	1 136	539	584	287	158	37	83	36
PARENT OF HEAD.	6 239	4 680	3 695	501	176	146	49	44	57	8	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 487	1 143	797	138	88	66	12	13	8	21	..
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	3 957	3 587	1 555	614	442	438	217	130	77	72	42
HEAD.	2 474	2 269	804	436	320	301	167	86	65	52	38
PARENT OF HEAD.	619	518	337	89	40	30	14	4	4	..	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	864	800	414	89	82	107	36	40	8	20	4
FEMALE.	10 699	8 623	5 056	1 265	748	778	337	165	100	125	49
HEAD.	5 712	4 946	2 566	794	520	557	227	105	65	78	34
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 511	1 665	1 338	165	67	55	19	8	4	9	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 476	2 012	1 152	306	161	166	91	52	31	38	15
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	19 424	18 271	8 132	3 395	2 021	2 218	936	506	368	432	263
MALE.	6 223	5 997	2 499	975	724	881	342	187	124	157	108
FEMALE.	13 201	12 274	5 633	2 420	1 297	1 337	594	319	244	275	155
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	7 509	6 765	3 349	1 442	720	758	251	149	52	29	15
MALE.	3 929	3 725	1 460	933	420	587	171	93	32	21	8
FEMALE.	3 580	3 040	1 889	509	300	171	80	56	20	8	7
MARYLAND											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	67 452	63 755	12 960	9 124	6 706	10 573	6 338	4 839	3 636	5 537	4 042
HEAD.	57 777	55 603	9 568	7 565	5 874	9 559	5 868	4 499	3 400	5 343	3 927
PARENT OF HEAD.	7 548	6 310	2 633	1 246	644	799	350	259	178	140	61
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 127	1 842	759	313	188	215	120	81	58	54	54
FEMALE.	60 898	37 621	27 518	3 557	2 014	1 939	900	668	396	436	193
WIFE OF HEAD.	36 548	21 573	16 207	1 758	1 021	1 152	538	368	169	219	141
PARENT OF HEAD.	20 221	13 155	9 437	1 442	809	571	264	241	172	167	52
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	4 129	2 893	1 874	357	184	216	98	59	55	50	..
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	9 353	8 380	2 993	1 498	860	1 058	606	452	281	400	232
HEAD.	5 491	5 045	1 539	864	536	670	422	316	208	317	173
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 511	1 262	617	251	133	138	38	39	18	16	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 351	2 073	837	383	191	250	146	97	55	67	47
FEMALE.	29 372	21 497	12 544	2 840	1 858	1 737	912	568	402	467	169
HEAD.	14 908	12 054	6 367	1 709	1 171	1 133	559	389	258	315	153
PARENT OF HEAD.	7 753	4 635	3 522	495	247	179	81	33	28	46	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	6 711	4 808	2 655	636	440	425	272	146	116	106	12
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	33 565	29 893	12 755	4 938	3 060	3 552	1 762	1 164	797	1 091	774
MALE.	9 519	9 029	3 054	1 548	1 008	1 167	661	448	298	501	344
FEMALE.	24 046	20 864	9 701	3 390	2 052	2 385	1 101	716	499	590	430
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	9 772	7 967	3 995	1 279	690	897	411	241	201	194	59
MALE.	4 142	4 142	1 788	745	413	474	266	156	129	131	40
FEMALE.	5 125	3 825	2 207	534	277	423	145	85	72	63	19

Table 5.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER,
BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STATE, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
MASSACHUSETTS											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	159 724	154 582	26 407	26 467	15 411	26 699	17 910	12 882	9 213	11 927	7 666
HEAD.	141 864	138 343	20 682	22 886	13 549	24 573	16 864	12 215	8 785	11 499	7 490
PARENT OF HEAD.	13 984	12 675	4 657	2 940	1 457	1 648	749	476	328	301	119
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	3 876	3 564	1 068	841	405	478	297	191	100	127	57
FEMALE.	136 622	93 742	69 303	9 207	4 822	5 071	2 295	999	748	822	475
WIFE OF HEAD.	96 636	63 055	47 252	5 745	2 934	3 374	1 602	749	432	563	404
PARENT OF HEAD.	32 295	24 406	18 331	2 584	1 412	1 075	393	159	226	176	50
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	7 691	6 281	3 720	878	476	622	300	91	90	83	21
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	23 810	22 054	6 541	4 443	2 421	3 284	1 764	1 298	894	907	502
HEAD.	15 141	14 233	3 548	2 802	1 595	2 224	1 243	953	697	725	486
PARENT OF HEAD.	3 070	2 719	1 286	685	236	249	123	56	36	40	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	5 599	5 102	1 707	956	590	811	398	289	161	142	48
FEMALE.	74 985	59 888	32 201	9 964	4 710	5 633	3 217	1 673	1 120	1 006	364
HEAD.	41 765	34 655	17 045	6 271	2 994	3 579	2 044	1 060	761	591	310
PARENT OF HEAD.	14 157	9 637	7 415	1 318	372	279	89	64	59	20	21
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	19 063	15 596	7 741	2 375	1 344	1 775	1 084	549	300	395	33
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	105 870	97 831	32 167	25 585	10 167	12 230	6 423	3 773	2 491	3 057	1 938
MALE.	28 027	26 813	6 213	7 216	3 068	4 025	2 100	1 249	947	1 153	842
FEMALE.	77 843	71 018	25 954	18 369	7 099	8 205	4 323	2 524	1 544	1 904	1 096
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	25 306	21 897	6 784	5 462	2 718	3 270	1 590	856	542	531	144
MALE.	9 542	8 831	2 159	2 452	1 028	1 271	736	505	340	258	82
FEMALE.	15 764	13 066	4 625	3 010	1 690	1 999	854	351	202	273	62
MICHIGAN											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	209 708	202 499	38 822	36 024	26 312	38 485	18 057	12 331	10 343	14 885	7 240
HEAD.	189 480	184 736	30 912	32 119	24 161	36 477	17 435	11 951	10 042	14 506	7 133
PARENT OF HEAD.	15 967	14 020	6 339	3 144	1 686	1 539	468	261	220	277	86
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	4 261	3 743	1 571	761	465	469	154	119	81	102	21
FEMALE.	168 073	110 537	88 101	9 168	4 261	4 058	2 009	1 126	769	721	324
WIFE OF HEAD.	124 106	79 701	64 041	5 928	2 891	2 989	1 607	865	546	546	288
PARENT OF HEAD.	37 613	25 982	20 696	2 538	1 067	855	285	192	175	147	27
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	6 354	4 854	3 364	702	303	214	117	69	48	28	9
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	20 944	19 133	6 278	4 005	2 675	2 740	1 031	709	649	738	308
HEAD.	13 089	12 232	3 153	2 612	1 842	2 021	752	490	500	587	275
PARENT OF HEAD.	3 369	2 844	1 357	587	346	312	100	40	49	45	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	4 486	4 055	1 768	806	487	407	179	100	106	25	25
FEMALE.	56 974	43 553	27 139	6 384	3 260	3 090	1 289	928	552	637	274
HEAD.	30 182	25 134	13 935	4 194	2 263	2 123	896	650	382	478	213
PARENT OF HEAD.	15 958	9 954	8 333	850	354	201	87	45	44	29	11
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	10 834	8 465	4 871	1 340	643	766	306	233	126	130	50
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	120 044	110 514	49 635	22 263	11 944	11 639	5 054	3 288	2 268	2 901	1 522
MALE.	38 222	36 408	12 077	8 053	4 940	4 952	1 996	1 361	1 026	1 352	651
FEMALE.	81 822	74 106	37 558	14 210	7 004	6 687	3 058	1 927	1 242	1 549	871
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	25 896	22 709	10 214	5 176	2 521	2 290	873	631	460	412	132
MALE.	13 782	12 744	4 873	3 172	1 592	1 398	562	419	360	265	103
FEMALE.	12 114	9 965	5 341	2 004	929	892	311	212	100	147	29
MINNESOTA											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	113 088	109 174	23 967	18 204	13 941	20 136	10 596	6 654	4 921	7 019	3 736
HEAD.	104 017	101 207	20 026	16 626	13 109	19 332	10 304	6 484	4 761	6 873	3 692
PARENT OF HEAD.	6 489	5 651	2 788	1 167	558	547	195	132	127	102	35
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 582	2 316	1 153	411	274	257	97	38	33	44	9
FEMALE.	83 218	55 602	44 659	4 595	1 899	1 916	1 270	502	310	327	124
WIFE OF HEAD.	66 483	43 087	35 309	3 162	1 340	1 369	1 036	345	178	236	112
PARENT OF HEAD.	13 842	10 233	7 839	1 152	457	351	153	114	96	59	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 893	2 282	1 511	281	102	196	81	43	36	32	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	13 325	12 083	4 911	2 297	1 593	1 395	687	385	243	358	214
HEAD.	7 977	7 431	2 440	1 431	1 075	976	530	286	193	311	189
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 674	1 389	819	246	122	113	30	36	12	11	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	3 674	3 263	1 652	620	396	306	127	63	38	36	25
FEMALE.	33 023	26 398	15 938	3 366	2 268	2 312	1 126	528	382	407	71
HEAD.	17 380	14 770	8 057	2 137	1 479	1 549	642	343	246	263	54
PARENT OF HEAD.	7 703	5 353	4 384	424	174	137	113	40	49	28	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	7 940	6 275	3 497	805	615	626	371	145	87	116	13
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	69 879	64 849	30 024	12 068	7 222	7 161	3 054	1 869	1 133	1 563	755
MALE.	22 847	21 800	7 967	4 727	2 900	2 830	1 120	739	520	625	372
FEMALE.	47 032	43 049	22 057	7 341	4 322	4 331	1 934	1 130	613	938	383
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	12 671	10 912	5 456	2 025	1 227	1 026	483	282	176	200	37
MALE.	6 194	5 673	2 625	1 159	649	515	290	182	100	116	37
FEMALE.	6 477	5 239	2 831	866	578	511	193	100	76	84	...

Table 5.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER,
BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STATE, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
MISSISSIPPI											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	67 623	65 473	36 797	9 550	6 083	5 556	2 330	1 424	1 079	1 612	1 042
HEAD.	61 072	59 431	31 862	9 077	5 860	5 373	2 291	1 352	1 011	1 571	1 034
PARENT OF HEAD.	4 844	4 486	3 684	370	153	113	28	54	52	24	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 707	1 556	1 251	103	70	70	11	18	16	17	..
FEMALE.	49 966	37 754	34 285	1 225	609	509	573	170	228	111	44
WIFE OF HEAD.	33 151	23 856	21 648	774	364	325	516	73	60	65	31
PARENT OF HEAD.	13 540	11 108	10 149	323	177	152	40	78	140	40	9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	3 275	2 790	2 488	128	68	32	17	19	28	6	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	7 200	6 783	4 774	780	396	359	174	102	91	49	58
HEAD.	4 412	4 223	2 765	540	281	296	130	67	60	36	48
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 139	1 050	922	68	32	7	13	..	8	..	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 649	1 510	1 087	172	83	56	31	35	23	13	10
FEMALE.	24 694	21 540	18 246	1 223	714	581	344	145	115	129	43
HEAD.	14 906	13 573	11 193	885	574	395	238	83	63	108	34
PARENT OF HEAD.	5 247	4 196	3 919	133	27	30	33	12	28	9	5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	4 541	3 771	3 134	205	113	156	73	50	24	12	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	30 816	28 847	21 229	3 028	1 592	1 462	524	344	149	312	207
MALE.	8 853	8 541	6 009	1 028	506	509	157	106	28	115	83
FEMALE.	21 963	20 306	15 220	2 000	1 086	953	367	238	121	197	124
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	4 021	3 694	2 755	316	260	173	66	47	34	31	12
MALE.	2 063	1 965	1 383	209	172	105	26	28	18	20	4
FEMALE.	1 958	1 729	1 372	107	88	68	40	19	16	11	8
MISSOURI											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	159 873	154 318	46 292	27 648	17 505	23 000	11 499	8 177	5 991	9 028	5 178
HEAD.	148 431	144 350	40 845	25 773	16 728	22 242	11 124	7 864	5 812	8 860	5 102
PARENT OF HEAD.	8 589	7 454	4 132	1 418	568	580	263	182	124	128	59
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 853	2 514	1 315	457	209	178	112	131	55	40	17
FEMALE.	124 052	85 700	69 758	6 638	2 801	2 860	1 468	735	503	517	220
WIFE OF HEAD.	95 523	65 163	54 291	4 399	1 910	2 017	1 300	482	274	324	166
PARENT OF HEAD.	23 268	16 364	12 762	1 625	608	613	242	163	178	123	50
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	5 261	4 173	2 705	614	283	230	126	90	51	70	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	16 729	15 235	6 779	2 831	1 498	1 672	734	523	352	508	338
HEAD.	10 177	9 448	3 698	1 743	976	1 189	519	359	235	424	305
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 007	1 722	1 011	380	135	90	40	31	23	8	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	4 545	4 065	2 070	708	387	393	175	133	94	76	29
FEMALE.	51 267	40 789	26 198	5 578	2 767	2 876	1 306	784	439	544	297
HEAD.	27 614	23 697	13 964	3 663	1 830	1 980	817	558	285	360	240
PARENT OF HEAD.	11 555	7 585	6 293	655	255	217	83	29	16	28	9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	12 098	9 507	5 941	1 260	682	679	406	197	138	156	48
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	106 471	98 755	55 093	17 188	8 011	8 030	3 682	2 040	1 421	2 143	1 147
MALE.	29 825	28 309	13 100	5 577	2 821	2 898	1 227	738	556	942	450
FEMALE.	76 646	70 446	41 993	11 611	5 190	5 132	2 455	1 302	865	1 201	697
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	15 803	13 395	7 255	2 585	1 230	1 034	485	328	191	227	60
MALE.	6 516	5 838	2 777	1 206	641	483	262	216	106	107	40
FEMALE.	9 287	7 557	4 478	1 379	589	551	223	112	85	120	20
MONTANA											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	21 819	21 221	3 137	3 321	2 696	4 217	2 399	1 604	1 228	1 741	878
HEAD.	20 348	19 894	2 647	2 978	2 535	4 046	2 320	1 578	1 204	1 724	862
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 099	998	390	229	128	137	49	21	16	12	16
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	372	329	100	114	33	34	30	5	8	5	..
FEMALE.	14 505	8 827	6 759	854	379	357	270	97	70	24	17
WIFE OF HEAD.	12 315	7 230	5 670	609	308	271	221	55	58	21	17
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 804	1 318	895	220	71	64	32	25	8	3	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	386	279	194	25	..	22	17	17	4	..	..
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	1 908	1 712	525	343	214	282	110	65	56	93	24
HEAD.	1 207	1 117	273	249	130	189	89	47	47	73	20
PARENT OF HEAD.	261	233	122	42	27	26	3	4	5	..	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	440	362	130	52	57	67	18	14	4	20	..
FEMALE.	4 489	3 522	1 862	559	365	403	141	65	51	68	8
HEAD.	2 515	2 163	961	420	252	277	101	61	39	48	4
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 263	812	644	55	28	53	16	4	4	4	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	711	547	257	84	85	73	24	..	8	16	..
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	16 873	15 757	5 836	3 866	1 799	1 926	893	466	363	396	212
MALE.	6 843	6 542	1 917	1 589	996	933	396	223	170	202	116
FEMALE.	10 030	9 215	3 919	2 277	803	993	497	243	193	194	96
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	1 995	1 604	636	441	166	170	71	49	36	21	14
MALE.	1 029	892	356	231	102	108	42	16	14	9	14
FEMALE.	966	712	280	210	64	62	29	33	22	12	..

Table 5.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER,
BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STATE, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
NEBRASKA											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	54 581	52 378	10 812	7 990	6 949	9 986	5 342	3 600	2 380	3 356	1 963
HEAD.	49 294	49 687	9 557	7 480	6 689	9 648	5 200	3 525	2 312	3 325	1 951
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 377	1 935	937	382	184	221	88	54	43	22	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	910	756	318	128	76	117	54	21	25	9	8
FEMALE.	40 146	24 222	19 236	1 963	932	870	661	184	153	138	85
WIFE OF HEAD.	33 399	19 798	16 103	1 460	667	631	555	132	78	104	68
PARENT OF HEAD.	5 320	3 640	2 632	385	205	192	76	40	63	34	13
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 109	784	501	118	60	47	30	12	12	...	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	4 882	4 345	1 689	763	542	564	230	169	127	143	118
HEAD.	3 058	2 845	863	539	384	403	191	125	108	126	106
PARENT OF HEAD.	574	441	279	67	30	46	15	4	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 250	1 059	547	157	128	115	24	40	19	17	12
FEMALE.	13 824	10 591	5 945	1 696	900	933	478	269	145	173	52
HEAD.	7 968	6 686	3 399	1 206	664	663	310	167	92	137	48
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 687	1 599	1 229	156	65	76	28	29	4	12	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	3 169	2 306	1 317	334	171	194	140	73	49	24	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	35 433	32 265	15 085	5 603	3 672	3 544	1 736	845	584	780	416
MALE.	9 648	9 096	3 494	1 700	1 145	1 210	565	237	178	379	188
FEMALE.	25 785	23 169	11 591	3 903	2 527	2 334	1 171	608	406	401	228
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	4 528	3 778	1 784	770	442	443	147	37	58	64	8
MALE.	1 902	1 739	746	319	208	243	93	37	50	35	8
FEMALE.	2 626	2 039	1 038	451	234	200	54	25	8	29	...
NEVADA											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	5 770	5 493	732	708	564	952	619	507	360	672	379
HEAD.	5 218	5 013	558	592	509	899	600	490	338	656	371
PARENT OF HEAD.	358	335	118	92	34	45	14	8	8	12	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	154	145	56	24	21	8	5	9	14	4	4
FEMALE.	4 105	2 445	1 567	377	139	173	96	46	16	19	12
WIFE OF HEAD.	2 941	1 568	1 026	215	87	122	59	24	8	19	8
PARENT OF HEAD.	981	732	469	133	44	25	31	22	8	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	183	145	72	29	8	26	6	...	...	...	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	541	495	138	98	86	67	33	27	8	23	15
HEAD.	277	252	50	41	54	38	25	13	8	8	15
PARENT OF HEAD.	111	99	32	20	19	9	4	5	...	10	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	153	144	56	37	13	20	4	9	...	5	...
FEMALE.	1 389	1 074	454	230	110	127	41	28	15	45	24
HEAD.	718	586	183	120	80	97	32	16	10	24	24
PARENT OF HEAD.	372	268	184	54	9	4	9	4	...	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	299	220	87	56	21	26	...	8	5	17	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	5 164	4 754	1 341	1 139	554	674	334	269	130	215	98
MALE.	2 736	2 610	605	595	301	434	220	161	85	129	80
FEMALE.	2 428	2 144	736	544	253	240	114	108	45	86	18
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	841	736	200	211	136	84	57	20	...	12	16
MALE.	509	458	85	143	85	64	41	12	...	12	16
FEMALE.	332	278	115	68	51	20	16	8	...	...	...
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	19 590	18 937	4 113	3 105	2 253	3 618	2 191	1 166	859	996	636
HEAD.	17 432	17 039	3 224	2 748	2 073	3 351	2 086	1 125	842	958	632
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 661	1 461	657	288	121	219	93	41	17	21	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	497	437	232	69	59	48	12	...	...	17	...
FEMALE.	16 745	12 012	8 774	1 266	588	714	337	129	87	65	52
WIFE OF HEAD.	11 912	8 469	6 173	815	432	539	262	86	62	48	52
PARENT OF HEAD.	3 865	2 790	2 116	369	111	104	45	16	21	8	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	968	753	485	82	45	71	30	27	4	9	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	2 512	2 322	812	438	307	375	129	96	56	73	36
HEAD.	1 523	1 432	392	262	209	280	91	74	39	69	16
PARENT OF HEAD.	354	304	165	59	24	27	12	9	...	...	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	635	586	255	117	74	68	26	13	17	4	12
FEMALE.	6 901	5 495	3 169	803	394	537	242	137	104	66	43
HEAD.	3 792	3 202	1 729	470	248	372	145	97	68	47	26
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 446	929	703	107	64	8	15	16	12	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 663	1 364	737	226	82	157	82	24	24	15	17
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	12 105	11 219	4 713	1 924	1 179	1 443	804	382	285	313	176
MALE.	3 666	3 510	1 231	593	399	555	276	170	108	101	77
FEMALE.	8 439	7 709	3 482	1 331	780	888	528	212	177	212	99
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	3 611	3 073	1 578	483	388	296	138	81	56	41	12
MALE.	1 395	1 251	554	206	144	157	73	44	36	29	8
FEMALE.	2 216	1 822	1 024	277	244	139	65	37	20	12	4

Table 5.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER,
BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STATE, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
NEW JERSEY											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	176 700	168 436	27 994	28 708	17 473	27 974	17 911	13 583	10 562	15 051	9 180
HEAD.	153 139	147 928	21 034	23 771	15 032	25 294	16 751	12 710	10 048	14 379	8 909
PARENT OF HEAD.	19 154	16 615	5 712	4 102	1 963	2 129	897	670	402	559	181
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	4 407	3 893	1 248	835	478	551	263	203	112	113	90
FEMALE.	154 167	98 766	72 748	9 838	4 902	4 834	2 348	1 451	1 051	1 111	483
WIFE OF HEAD.	98 518	61 932	46 314	5 548	2 966	2 905	1 596	851	621	739	392
PARENT OF HEAD.	31 028	22 910	3 496	1 526	1 468	522	423	336	285	62	62
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	8 291	5 806	3 524	794	410	461	230	177	94	87	29
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	23 032	20 618	6 007	4 315	2 237	2 853	1 577	1 145	869	1 095	520
HEAD.	13 899	12 744	3 042	2 463	1 492	1 884	1 153	840	625	833	412
PARENT OF HEAD.	4 306	3 558	1 467	1 061	325	312	135	61	74	105	18
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	4 827	4 316	1 498	791	420	657	289	244	170	157	90
FEMALE.	66 019	48 140	27 836	6 265	3 728	4 111	2 411	1 326	829	1 092	542
HEAD.	32 824	26 288	13 201	3 773	2 386	2 640	1 521	953	541	819	454
PARENT OF HEAD.	19 099	11 618	9 334	1 016	460	370	202	84	68	68	16
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	14 096	10 234	5 301	1 476	882	1 101	688	289	220	205	72
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	87 524	78 942	30 038	14 941	8 174	9 826	5 267	3 425	2 415	2 940	1 916
MALE.	24 658	23 274	6 005	4 835	2 624	3 439	1 910	1 336	1 104	1 187	834
FEMALE.	62 866	55 668	24 033	10 106	5 550	6 387	3 357	2 089	1 311	1 753	1 082
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	22 549	19 031	8 023	3 497	1 926	2 531	1 126	718	512	569	129
MALE.	10 275	9 355	3 081	1 911	964	1 297	703	484	387	434	94
FEMALE.	12 274	9 676	4 942	1 586	962	1 234	423	234	125	135	35
NEW MEXICO											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	18 034	16 935	4 940	2 541	1 804	2 705	1 535	889	649	1 104	768
HEAD.	16 462	15 602	4 187	2 322	1 696	2 598	1 486	841	637	1 087	748
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 196	994	572	145	95	82	32	35	12	12	9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	376	339	181	74	13	25	17	13	...	5	11
FEMALE.	12 372	6 987	5 498	621	219	272	128	107	41	68	33
WIFE OF HEAD.	9 141	4 882	3 805	388	173	221	105	91	20	61	18
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 685	1 690	1 360	201	34	32	15	16	17	3	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	546	415	333	32	12	19	8	...	4	4	3
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	1 827	1 532	725	225	136	169	90	46	41	58	42
HEAD.	1 177	996	428	164	84	115	59	36	22	50	38
PARENT OF HEAD.	338	299	173	27	22	27	23	...	19	4	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	312	237	124	34	30	27	8	10	...	4	...
FEMALE.	5 011	3 701	2 504	466	244	204	84	40	40	69	50
HEAD.	2 975	2 435	1 528	347	183	162	60	25	36	56	38
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 345	767	598	70	29	25	16	8	4	9	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	691	499	378	49	32	17	8	7	...	4	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	10 190	9 119	4 277	1 374	903	1 012	519	344	216	257	217
MALE.	3 489	3 252	1 380	522	355	364	208	142	75	99	107
FEMALE.	6 701	5 867	2 897	852	548	648	311	202	141	158	110
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	1 314	1 035	482	136	173	125	53	23	14	29	...
MALE.	639	547	237	78	95	67	29	16	9	16	...
FEMALE.	675	488	245	58	78	58	24	7	5	13	...
NEW YORK											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	508 611	483 265	83 487	77 410	50 024	81 135	51 378	39 522	30 726	41 936	27 647
HEAD.	451 843	435 845	65 370	66 719	44 835	75 540	48 534	37 727	29 406	40 580	27 134
PARENT OF HEAD.	45 153	37 327	14 842	8 574	4 042	4 229	2 023	1 300	922	1 017	378
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	11 615	10 093	3 275	2 117	1 147	1 366	821	495	398	339	175
FEMALE.	417 418	259 363	187 994	25 357	13 026	14 342	7 064	3 705	3 066	3 067	1 742
WIFE OF HEAD.	284 171	176 077	128 010	16 158	8 661	9 821	5 260	2 722	1 811	2 220	1 414
PARENT OF HEAD.	112 021	68 622	51 136	7 227	3 324	3 249	1 226	678	936	584	262
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	21 226	14 664	8 848	1 972	1 041	1 272	578	305	319	263	66
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	67 811	60 065	18 154	11 979	6 515	8 314	4 770	3 410	2 395	2 951	1 577
HEAD.	40 726	37 203	9 132	7 164	4 176	5 513	3 377	2 457	1 717	2 360	1 307
PARENT OF HEAD.	12 262	9 783	4 879	2 201	921	857	341	236	146	137	65
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	14 823	13 079	4 143	2 614	1 418	1 944	1 052	717	532	454	205
FEMALE.	194 873	138 475	78 108	18 830	10 813	12 429	6 989	4 081	2 747	3 093	1 385
HEAD.	93 367	74 001	35 977	11 204	6 665	8 005	4 466	2 696	1 757	2 126	1 105
PARENT OF HEAD.	58 171	32 909	25 793	3 305	1 388	1 094	524	320	251	174	60
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	43 335	31 565	16 338	4 321	2 760	3 330	1 999	1 065	739	793	220
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	319 983	287 541	109 083	53 163	30 063	36 563	19 722	11 745	7 975	11 379	7 848
MALE.	93 762	88 279	23 384	17 551	10 029	13 020	7 875	4 930	3 642	4 771	3 477
FEMALE.	226 221	199 262	85 699	35 612	20 034	23 543	12 247	6 815	4 333	6 608	4 371
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	70 085	59 048	24 369	11 683	6 333	7 278	3 714	2 289	1 324	1 530	528
MALE.	32 666	29 682	10 024	6 569	3 353	3 767	2 206	1 574	907	948	334
FEMALE.	37 419	29 366	14 345	5 114	2 980	3 511	1 508	715	417	582	194

Table 5.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER,
BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STATE, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
NORTH CAROLINA											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	105 236	98 678	42 497	15 914	10 359	11 950	6 114	3 123	2 287	3 558	2 876
HEAD.	93 756	89 318	35 873	14 815	9 808	11 388	5 894	3 016	2 223	3 462	2 839
PARENT OF HEAD.	8 957	7 248	5 121	887	428	419	181	59	53	76	24
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 523	2 112	1 503	212	123	143	39	48	11	20	13
FEMALE.	85 255	57 512	49 474	3 141	1 416	1 485	1 485	895	391	305	242
WIFE OF HEAD.	52 858	36 455	31 345	1 876	808	1 045	688	228	170	171	126
PARENT OF HEAD.	26 661	17 113	14 789	1 033	486	337	162	115	98	64	29
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	5 736	3 944	3 340	232	122	105	45	48	37	7	8
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	12 442	10 972	6 643	1 548	876	914	381	166	96	171	177
HEAD.	7 812	7 119	3 922	1 097	628	703	282	139	84	108	156
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 198	1 775	1 371	199	89	60	31	8	5	12	11
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 432	2 078	1 350	252	159	151	68	19	7	51	21
FEMALE.	44 576	33 791	25 743	3 280	1 485	1 442	757	438	285	260	101
HEAD.	26 386	21 190	15 457	2 351	1 060	1 077	445	290	211	211	88
PARENT OF HEAD.	10 493	6 887	6 036	435	156	97	64	37	25	37	11
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	7 697	5 714	4 250	494	269	268	248	111	49	12	13
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	40 971	36 334	22 377	4 787	2 656	2 845	1 373	734	459	667	436
MALE.	10 255	9 515	5 369	1 477	745	866	368	178	149	216	147
FEMALE.	30 716	26 819	17 008	3 310	1 911	1 979	1 005	556	310	451	289
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	7 286	6 261	3 876	808	490	552	234	112	99	50	39
MALE.	3 222	2 959	1 742	445	221	261	129	61	63	20	17
FEMALE.	4 064	3 302	2 134	363	269	291	105	51	36	31	22
NORTH DAKOTA											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	19 818	18 966	4 096	3 258	2 282	3 444	1 929	1 370	736	1 213	638
HEAD.	18 100	17 489	3 405	2 946	2 159	3 273	1 843	1 345	711	1 191	616
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 212	1 042	505	200	68	140	66	17	21	8	17
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	5 506	4 455	1 866	112	55	31	20	8	4	14	5
FEMALE.	13 198	8 042	6 581	600	328	227	175	54	31	33	13
WIFE OF HEAD.	10 742	6 323	5 281	411	239	159	150	41	22	20	11
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 110	1 459	1 143	145	71	53	12	8	5	13	9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	346	260	157	44	18	15	13	5	4	1	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	2 193	1 934	689	393	266	280	102	94	42	54	14
HEAD.	1 308	1 221	328	261	177	198	74	86	33	50	14
PARENT OF HEAD.	342	243	149	33	34	19	4	4	1	1	1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	543	470	212	99	55	63	23	4	9	4	11
FEMALE.	5 059	3 751	2 245	641	352	227	123	54	41	60	8
HEAD.	2 722	2 266	1 227	434	246	179	78	34	25	35	8
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 439	834	641	87	49	16	17	4	8	12	11
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	898	651	377	120	57	32	28	16	8	13	11
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	10 907	9 812	4 402	1 840	1 028	1 160	508	334	225	194	121
MALE.	3 861	3 617	1 322	659	407	554	207	161	126	104	77
FEMALE.	7 046	6 195	3 080	1 181	621	606	301	173	99	90	44
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	2 473	2 123	962	493	210	217	76	58	37	65	5
MALE.	1 489	1 361	604	314	153	130	36	42	29	48	5
FEMALE.	984	762	358	179	57	87	40	16	8	17	11
OHIO											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	283 355	273 369	54 511	46 892	31 582	46 914	25 144	19 322	16 301	21 319	11 384
HEAD.	254 656	247 950	43 563	41 446	28 674	43 933	24 083	18 620	15 719	20 704	11 208
PARENT OF HEAD.	22 584	19 992	8 658	4 353	2 308	2 349	793	504	426	477	124
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	6 115	5 427	2 290	1 093	600	632	268	198	156	138	52
FEMALE.	233 784	160 203	127 443	13 127	6 167	5 583	3 139	1 693	1 169	1 262	620
WIFE OF HEAD.	169 283	113 053	91 273	8 411	4 075	3 732	2 363	1 146	670	902	481
PARENT OF HEAD.	54 086	39 065	30 611	3 735	1 688	1 375	546	373	381	262	94
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	10 415	8 085	5 559	981	404	476	230	174	118	98	45
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	32 392	29 879	10 171	5 963	3 616	4 062	1 870	1 425	1 031	1 136	605
HEAD.	19 872	18 733	5 050	3 695	2 492	2 864	1 354	1 084	752	942	500
PARENT OF HEAD.	4 865	4 173	2 221	985	317	346	124	65	66	40	9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	7 655	6 973	2 900	1 283	807	852	392	276	213	154	94
FEMALE.	91 735	72 202	45 270	9 812	4 994	5 310	2 677	1 496	965	1 194	484
HEAD.	49 216	41 517	23 393	6 485	3 382	3 574	1 820	1 031	647	825	360
PARENT OF HEAD.	22 363	14 902	12 218	1 360	527	389	156	99	49	64	40
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	20 156	15 783	9 659	1 967	1 085	1 347	701	366	269	305	84
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	171 910	157 710	72 111	30 248	15 355	16 101	8 234	5 000	3 251	4 666	2 744
MALE.	49 118	46 752	15 222	10 207	5 469	6 111	2 971	2 103	1 461	2 127	1 081
FEMALE.	122 792	110 958	56 889	20 041	9 886	9 990	5 263	2 897	1 790	2 539	1 663
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	32 929	28 970	13 347	6 188	3 155	2 756	1 202	895	665	596	166
MALE.	16 363	15 223	5 704	3 798	1 730	1 513	797	638	512	415	116
FEMALE.	16 566	13 747	7 643	2 390	1 425	1 243	405	257	153	181	50

Table 5.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER,
BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STATE; HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP; AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
OKLAHOMA											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	83 809	80 832	26 115	14 321	10 693	11 212	5 791	3 557	2 730	3 772	2 641
HEAD.	79 667	77 099	23 836	13 690	10 420	11 017	5 658	3 511	2 675	3 670	2 622
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 878	2 565	1 667	418	158	120	73	23	30	69	7
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 264	1 168	612	213	115	75	60	23	25	33	12
FEMALE.	58 550	40 332	33 862	2 562	1 117	1 045	825	398	194	205	124
WIFE OF HEAD.	48 292	32 248	27 195	1 852	950	851	700	291	125	168	116
PARENT OF HEAD.	8 531	6 701	5 617	554	133	158	63	80	58	30	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 727	1 383	1 050	156	34	36	62	27	11	7	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	6 468	6 053	3 275	984	603	561	186	152	73	100	119
HEAD.	4 139	3 955	1 991	670	409	421	140	93	44	86	101
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 777	698	467	88	75	45	8	4	11	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 552	1 400	817	226	119	95	38	55	18	14	18
FEMALE.	21 523	18 315	12 786	2 386	1 061	963	436	213	184	182	104
HEAD.	13 143	11 815	7 811	1 793	750	653	323	150	130	117	88
PARENT OF HEAD.	4 597	3 421	2 867	291	107	85	44	8	8	7	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	3 783	3 079	2 108	302	204	225	69	55	46	58	12
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	61 485	57 213	31 873	13 122	3 844	3 692	1 593	1 040	655	908	486
MALE.	16 012	15 274	7 486	3 561	1 190	1 357	514	340	242	359	225
FEMALE.	45 473	41 939	24 387	9 561	2 654	2 335	1 079	700	413	549	261
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	4 100	3 665	1 974	700	372	294	141	79	58	27	20
MALE.	1 931	1 788	926	334	142	183	85	49	37	16	16
FEMALE.	2 169	1 877	1 048	366	230	111	56	30	21	11	4
OREGON											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	60 885	59 238	11 244	10 809	7 403	11 230	5 636	3 730	2 924	3 973	2 289
HEAD.	57 267	55 980	9 718	10 075	7 056	10 915	5 524	3 651	2 855	3 913	2 273
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 720	2 431	1 210	578	244	189	80	44	38	32	16
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	898	827	316	156	103	126	32	35	31	28	...
FEMALE.	44 691	31 682	24 054	3 098	1 440	1 389	696	403	217	238	147
WIFE OF HEAD.	36 743	25 832	19 875	2 339	1 092	1 112	613	309	189	176	127
PARENT OF HEAD.	6 665	4 850	3 554	619	276	191	66	62	24	42	16
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 283	1 000	625	140	72	86	17	32	4	20	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	3 959	3 584	1 254	822	413	495	171	151	89	112	77
HEAD.	2 270	2 107	551	524	272	344	109	90	60	95	62
PARENT OF HEAD.	560	460	278	86	28	33	16	12	3	...	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 129	1 017	425	212	113	118	46	49	26	17	11
FEMALE.	12 884	10 511	6 039	1 591	916	888	402	255	151	174	95
HEAD.	6 907	6 106	2 961	1 118	620	580	304	184	107	142	90
PARENT OF HEAD.	3 393	2 266	1 847	186	98	88	23	4	12	8	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 584	2 139	1 231	287	198	220	75	67	32	24	5
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	43 868	41 122	16 630	9 545	4 693	4 787	2 148	1 197	701	912	509
MALE.	14 812	14 247	4 583	3 546	2 029	1 845	809	474	308	414	239
FEMALE.	29 056	26 875	12 047	5 999	2 664	2 942	1 339	723	393	498	270
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	5 177	4 572	1 940	1 110	508	561	198	122	54	40	39
MALE.	2 392	2 269	858	531	283	310	114	83	38	25	27
FEMALE.	2 785	2 303	1 082	579	225	251	84	39	16	15	12
PENNSYLVANIA											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	347 370	332 771	62 166	55 553	42 818	63 118	33 733	23 935	16 920	21 948	12 580
HEAD.	303 546	294 643	47 490	47 189	37 646	58 014	31 903	22 788	16 184	21 112	12 317
PARENT OF HEAD.	34 225	29 661	11 453	6 639	4 149	4 027	1 297	765	553	599	179
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	9 599	8 467	3 223	1 725	1 023	1 077	533	382	183	237	84
FEMALE.	292 604	190 052	152 058	15 342	7 116	7 083	3 027	1 837	1 497	1 352	740
WIFE OF HEAD.	197 693	126 480	104 254	8 762	3 986	4 248	2 043	1 068	719	824	576
PARENT OF HEAD.	78 360	51 317	40 106	4 934	2 197	1 946	587	518	546	373	110
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	16 551	12 255	7 698	1 646	933	889	397	251	232	155	54
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	51 149	46 733	14 512	9 344	6 229	7 428	3 165	2 081	1 458	1 718	798
HEAD.	33 828	31 590	8 276	6 217	4 414	5 479	2 386	1 597	1 096	1 417	708
PARENT OF HEAD.	6 625	5 475	2 646	1 243	662	533	170	87	75	50	9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	10 696	9 668	3 590	1 884	1 153	1 416	609	397	287	251	81
FEMALE.	138 063	101 129	63 525	13 349	7 407	7 799	3 665	1 830	1 441	1 415	698
HEAD.	77 001	60 006	35 398	8 485	4 853	5 155	2 344	1 258	915	1 000	598
PARENT OF HEAD.	30 690	18 449	15 235	1 641	644	457	175	105	115	53	24
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	30 372	22 674	12 892	3 223	1 910	2 187	1 146	467	411	362	76
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	184 881	166 971	73 406	30 581	17 742	19 328	8 849	5 491	3 647	4 676	3 251
MALE.	55 611	52 555	15 754	10 659	7 023	7 843	3 671	2 451	1 664	2 143	1 351
FEMALE.	129 270	114 416	57 652	19 922	10 719	11 485	5 178	3 040	1 983	2 533	1 900
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	46 118	38 275	16 867	7 321	4 857	4 391	1 931	1 192	708	740	268
MALE.	22 979	20 864	7 513	4 379	2 873	2 630	1 332	816	517	597	207
FEMALE.	23 139	17 411	9 354	2 942	1 984	1 761	599	376	191	143	61

Table 5.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER,
BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STATE; HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP; AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
RHODE ISLAND											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	25 727	24 562	5 178	4 797	2 677	4 116	2 636	1 750	1 143	1 422	843
HEAD	22 872	22 051	4 187	4 202	2 356	3 820	2 532	1 690	1 080	1 350	834
PARENT OF HEAD	2 319	2 038	855	497	242	216	82	41	47	53	5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	2 536	473	136	98	79	80	22	19	16	19	4
FEMALE	21 993	14 552	11 267	1 426	621	611	269	83	96	118	61
WIFE OF HEAD	15 471	10 093	7 923	932	382	409	181	60	76	77	53
PARENT OF HEAD	5 271	3 462	2 634	385	179	138	71	15	12	20	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 251	997	710	109	60	64	17	8	8	21	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	4 178	3 829	1 406	837	391	414	363	109	99	127	83
HEAD	2 720	2 535	796	559	288	268	269	92	77	116	70
PARENT OF HEAD	449	388	268	62	20	12	18	...	4	...	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 009	906	342	216	83	134	76	17	18	11	9
FEMALE	12 288	9 443	5 664	1 359	600	817	483	159	151	141	69
HEAD	6 622	5 396	2 887	863	393	582	317	107	77	113	57
PARENT OF HEAD	2 521	1 603	1 383	135	48	21	12	4	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	3 145	2 444	1 394	361	159	214	154	48	74	28	12
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	16 107	14 651	6 578	2 960	1 265	1 723	777	434	243	368	303
MALE	4 498	4 292	1 461	983	403	630	308	157	87	133	130
FEMALE	11 609	10 359	5 117	1 977	862	1 093	469	277	156	235	173
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	2 902	2 373	944	465	269	284	172	117	38	66	18
MALE	1 128	977	352	208	89	114	76	78	17	30	13
FEMALE	1 774	1 396	592	257	180	170	96	39	21	36	5
SOUTH CAROLINA											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	48 030	44 838	21 314	6 756	4 018	4 872	2 596	1 398	1 107	1 659	1 118
HEAD	43 302	40 802	18 403	6 285	3 831	4 634	2 500	1 345	1 065	1 625	1 114
PARENT OF HEAD	3 577	3 048	2 206	367	121	168	84	38	38	26	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 151	988	705	104	66	70	12	15	4	8	4
FEMALE	38 024	25 778	22 116	1 566	697	521	381	193	153	115	36
WIFE OF HEAD	23 113	15 327	13 063	960	417	313	285	117	79	61	32
PARENT OF HEAD	12 397	8 562	7 438	518	224	162	70	57	54	35	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	2 514	1 889	1 615	88	56	46	26	19	20	19	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	6 208	5 541	3 582	674	419	411	187	91	54	60	63
HEAD	3 996	3 587	2 225	466	295	232	156	73	37	44	59
PARENT OF HEAD	980	872	661	77	46	59	4	5	12	8	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 232	1 082	696	131	78	120	27	13	5	8	4
FEMALE	25 094	19 094	15 016	1 523	803	833	388	248	116	118	49
HEAD	15 256	12 152	9 300	1 089	534	594	259	169	77	92	38
PARENT OF HEAD	5 626	3 771	3 407	124	90	60	35	15	23	9	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	4 212	3 171	2 309	310	179	179	94	64	16	17	3
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	23 693	21 077	14 409	2 418	1 286	1 261	757	316	169	280	181
MALE	5 396	4 962	3 134	658	337	323	201	67	49	107	86
FEMALE	18 297	16 115	11 275	1 760	949	938	556	249	120	173	95
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	2 718	2 294	1 425	297	150	211	75	50	41	42	3
MALE	1 183	1 081	673	135	70	115	16	18	25	26	3
FEMALE	1 535	1 213	752	162	80	96	59	32	16	16	...
SOUTH DAKOTA											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	24 141	23 026	5 808	3 919	3 052	4 377	2 141	1 262	821	1 143	503
HEAD	22 364	21 492	4 995	3 632	2 895	4 267	2 094	1 214	784	1 121	490
PARENT OF HEAD	1 298	1 090	587	194	97	90	22	44	25	22	9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	479	444	226	93	60	20	25	4	12	...	4
FEMALE	16 791	10 701	8 900	713	377	331	243	42	44	39	12
WIFE OF HEAD	13 985	8 715	7 312	554	299	262	208	34	20	18	8
PARENT OF HEAD	2 321	1 636	1 345	101	62	57	27	3	20	17	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	485	350	243	58	16	12	8	5	4	4	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	2 696	2 364	1 047	375	269	288	144	80	41	75	45
HEAD	1 631	1 497	558	230	184	216	106	64	41	64	34
PARENT OF HEAD	339	257	186	45	18	4	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	726	610	303	100	67	68	34	16	...	11	11
FEMALE	5 762	4 493	2 927	639	386	265	110	65	55	33	13
HEAD	3 172	2 746	1 674	432	259	217	58	36	35	22	13
PARENT OF HEAD	1 394	891	752	63	44	12	16	...	...	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 196	856	501	144	83	36	36	29	20	7	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	14 578	13 227	6 716	2 545	1 364	1 292	479	322	164	240	105
MALE	4 613	4 293	1 882	896	498	466	193	136	57	107	58
FEMALE	9 965	8 934	4 834	1 649	866	826	286	186	107	133	47
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	3 056	2 454	1 285	531	291	188	57	38	25	26	13
MALE	1 599	1 346	642	280	206	96	45	30	13	21	13
FEMALE	1 457	1 108	643	251	85	92	12	8	12	5	...

Table 5.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER,
BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STATE: HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
TENNESSEE											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	105 159	98 829	43 276	16 187	10 683	11 561	5 275	3 276	2 474	3 583	2 514
HEAD.....	94 442	90 167	37 059	15 221	10 163	11 128	5 089	3 161	2 416	3 452	2 478
PARENT OF HEAD.....	8 154	6 503	4 740	707	362	309	139	72	38	100	36
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	2 563	2 159	1 477	259	158	124	47	43	20	31	...
FEMALE.....	82 902	54 351	47 003	2 904	1 277	1 329	860	367	268	245	98
WIFE OF HEAD.....	53 833	35 977	31 368	1 744	803	875	663	214	101	135	74
PARENT OF HEAD.....	23 818	14 673	12 569	921	370	342	137	121	112	81	20
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	5 251	3 701	3 066	239	104	112	60	32	55	29	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	12 028	10 707	6 308	1 512	926	857	359	200	187	222	136
HEAD.....	7 822	7 138	3 986	1 046	637	622	273	148	139	189	98
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 549	1 254	931	150	86	55	16	4	12	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	2 657	2 315	1 391	316	203	180	70	48	36	33	38
FEMALE.....	40 471	30 351	22 918	2 799	1 488	1 416	775	385	238	213	119
HEAD.....	18 650	13 443	2 025	1 094	982	982	451	258	148	150	99
PARENT OF HEAD.....	9 140	5 769	5 100	252	129	135	88	27	30	8	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	7 784	5 932	4 375	522	265	299	236	100	60	55	20
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	45 072	40 153	26 275	4 987	2 656	2 574	1 387	712	436	667	459
MALE.....	11 806	11 055	6 281	1 499	1 056	859	508	198	169	245	240
FEMALE.....	33 266	29 098	19 994	3 488	1 600	1 715	879	514	267	422	219
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	8 344	6 803	4 412	881	566	463	188	129	89	51	24
MALE.....	3 380	2 969	1 749	363	280	303	120	73	48	16	17
FEMALE.....	4 964	3 834	2 663	518	286	160	68	56	41	35	7
TEXAS											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	250 193	239 444	83 773	36 038	24 451	33 019	17 640	11 645	8 429	13 769	10 680
HEAD.....	230 687	222 572	72 585	33 923	23 384	31 859	17 223	11 367	8 231	13 468	10 532
PARENT OF HEAD.....	14 489	12 516	8 527	1 531	759	791	270	213	134	206	85
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	5 017	4 356	2 661	584	308	369	147	65	64	95	63
FEMALE.....	185 765	127 490	107 423	8 032	3 755	3 320	2 001	1 061	702	721	475
WIFE OF HEAD.....	134 854	88 166	74 545	5 405	2 465	2 291	1 532	717	435	412	364
PARENT OF HEAD.....	42 197	32 644	27 609	2 100	1 017	762	352	268	212	240	84
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	8 714	6 680	5 269	527	273	267	117	76	55	69	27
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	22 824	20 561	11 060	3 062	1 960	1 862	926	519	327	535	310
HEAD.....	13 660	12 554	6 227	1 945	1 199	1 283	682	360	229	396	233
PARENT OF HEAD.....	3 768	3 206	2 125	421	255	200	73	54	25	41	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	5 396	4 801	2 708	696	506	379	171	105	73	98	65
FEMALE.....	82 264	67 267	49 164	6 509	3 390	3 408	1 697	1 018	826	831	424
HEAD.....	46 265	39 468	26 933	4 345	2 328	2 360	1 175	748	611	615	353
PARENT OF HEAD.....	20 973	15 821	13 604	1 012	453	337	178	91	47	72	27
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	15 026	11 978	8 627	1 152	609	711	344	179	168	144	44
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	153 828	142 186	86 200	18 829	10 502	10 580	5 432	3 209	2 051	3 138	2 245
MALE.....	40 555	38 503	20 249	5 867	3 512	3 398	1 887	1 022	735	1 019	814
FEMALE.....	113 273	103 683	65 951	12 962	6 990	7 182	3 545	2 187	1 316	2 119	1 431
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	15 710	13 455	8 123	1 836	1 152	1 230	390	265	197	194	68
MALE.....	6 958	6 344	3 448	973	592	725	200	134	80	140	52
FEMALE.....	8 752	7 111	4 675	863	560	505	190	131	117	54	16
UTAH											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	20 394	19 859	3 494	3 202	2 282	3 751	2 090	1 628	1 170	1 394	848
HEAD.....	19 312	18 905	3 061	3 008	2 201	3 625	2 033	1 603	1 166	1 378	830
PARENT OF HEAD.....	836	746	355	149	50	99	37	18	4	16	18
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	246	208	78	45	31	27	20	7	...	...	...
FEMALE.....	15 041	9 567	7 541	869	385	348	187	78	70	57	32
WIFE OF HEAD.....	12 454	7 767	6 174	647	292	287	158	74	58	49	28
PARENT OF HEAD.....	2 072	1 426	1 086	170	68	49	29	4	8	8	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	515	374	281	52	25	12	...	...	4	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	1 266	1 155	375	285	94	190	75	55	33	34	14
HEAD.....	870	803	226	198	52	162	60	36	25	30	14
PARENT OF HEAD.....	170	142	58	35	17	12	11	5	4	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	226	210	91	52	25	16	4	14	4	4	...
FEMALE.....	4 329	3 490	2 128	441	241	345	158	45	59	39	34
HEAD.....	2 843	2 406	1 390	316	184	262	117	41	27	35	34
PARENT OF HEAD.....	830	589	448	68	15	37	9	...	12	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	656	495	290	57	42	46	32	4	20	4	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	14 106	12 969	6 829	2 346	1 214	1 209	429	383	181	247	131
MALE.....	3 759	3 661	1 316	756	436	476	190	205	94	128	60
FEMALE.....	10 347	9 308	5 513	1 590	778	733	239	178	87	119	71
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	1 026	888	340	217	117	101	32	30	4	43	4
MALE.....	465	417	138	116	68	38	16	18	...	19	4
FEMALE.....	561	471	202	101	49	63	16	12	4	24	...

Table 5.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER,
BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STATE; HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
VERMONT											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	12 821	12 385	2 987	2 145	1 564	2 213	1 257	731	463	642	383
HEAD.	11 368	11 089	2 233	1 897	1 454	2 122	1 202	714	455	638	374
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 109	969	559	189	89	69	34	17	4	4	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	344	327	195	59	21	22	21	..	4	..	5
FEMALE.	10 987	7 852	6 251	685	304	279	136	73	55	41	28
WIFE OF HEAD.	7 987	5 521	4 397	448	219	213	94	61	36	33	20
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 494	1 893	1 531	176	69	44	34	4	19	8	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	595	438	323	61	16	22	8	8	..	..	..
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	1 624	1 528	656	300	174	198	65	36	29	53	17
HEAD.	1 041	993	323	205	141	156	53	28	17	53	17
PARENT OF HEAD.	237	203	139	35	8	9	8	..	4	..	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	346	332	194	60	25	33	4	8	8	..	..
FEMALE.	4 797	3 991	2 387	646	348	282	120	76	33	85	14
HEAD.	2 593	2 294	1 189	459	235	196	81	55	9	56	14
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 092	781	629	88	20	19	4	5	12	4	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 112	916	569	99	93	67	35	16	12	25	..
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	7 922	7 312	3 113	1 410	817	874	408	252	98	200	140
MALE.	2 029	1 926	716	432	219	226	114	81	36	65	37
FEMALE.	5 893	5 386	2 397	978	598	648	294	171	62	135	103
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	2 109	1 888	994	371	141	169	98	35	16	43	21
MALE.	947	890	450	204	56	85	46	8	12	16	13
FEMALE.	1 162	998	544	167	85	84	52	27	4	27	8
VIRGINIA											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	91 153	85 236	27 026	13 032	9 346	12 293	6 666	4 428	3 386	5 228	3 831
HEAD.	80 570	76 738	22 229	11 743	8 672	11 495	6 385	4 154	3 232	5 052	3 776
PARENT OF HEAD.	8 177	6 421	3 586	1 007	520	584	206	206	115	150	47
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 406	2 077	1 211	282	154	214	75	68	39	26	8
FEMALE.	77 431	48 531	38 707	3 669	1 885	1 718	904	686	356	392	214
WIFE OF HEAD.	47 004	30 548	24 770	2 075	1 040	1 020	630	406	225	217	165
PARENT OF HEAD.	25 204	14 675	11 473	1 301	638	556	198	218	98	148	45
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	5 223	3 308	2 464	293	207	142	76	62	33	27	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	12 334	10 702	5 205	1 710	1 097	1 210	458	341	177	298	206
HEAD.	7 796	6 969	3 134	1 153	775	798	302	250	128	227	202
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 867	1 445	873	189	121	141	47	33	25	12	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 671	2 288	1 198	368	201	271	109	58	24	59	..
FEMALE.	41 143	28 813	19 221	3 240	1 845	1 856	1 015	670	344	410	212
HEAD.	23 808	17 719	11 408	2 094	1 238	1 143	625	471	264	304	172
PARENT OF HEAD.	9 318	5 409	4 383	423	221	178	95	40	24	17	28
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	8 017	5 685	3 430	723	386	535	295	159	56	89	12
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	40 089	35 234	17 781	5 146	3 121	3 462	1 995	1 089	855	1 076	709
MALE.	10 527	9 761	4 421	1 632	943	1 059	552	309	215	340	290
FEMALE.	29 562	25 473	13 360	3 514	2 178	2 403	1 443	780	640	736	419
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	9 720	8 370	4 346	1 253	830	844	414	311	142	190	40
MALE.	4 561	4 117	1 985	639	382	474	218	193	84	118	24
FEMALE.	5 159	4 253	2 361	614	448	370	196	118	58	72	16
WASHINGTON											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	88 294	86 352	14 697	14 507	10 733	16 078	8 708	6 311	4 685	6 965	3 668
HEAD.	82 899	81 376	12 518	13 450	10 178	15 470	8 510	6 180	4 602	6 847	3 621
PARENT OF HEAD.	3 828	3 528	1 594	789	396	366	132	92	62	75	22
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 567	1 448	585	268	159	242	66	39	21	43	25
FEMALE.	64 786	44 678	33 871	4 569	2 030	1 956	944	518	364	306	120
WIFE OF HEAD.	53 222	35 273	27 331	3 047	1 551	1 493	779	440	294	241	97
PARENT OF HEAD.	9 692	7 860	5 628	1 217	392	338	121	54	50	41	19
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 872	1 545	912	305	87	125	44	24	20	24	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	6 557	6 197	2 268	1 290	724	740	370	253	218	238	96
HEAD.	3 737	3 617	1 048	777	408	498	260	187	171	183	85
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 037	890	483	141	104	96	35	7	13	4	7
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 783	1 690	737	372	212	146	75	59	34	51	4
FEMALE.	19 353	16 343	8 766	3 117	1 474	1 338	652	406	195	254	141
HEAD.	10 292	9 164	4 237	1 931	905	922	446	280	122	203	118
PARENT OF HEAD.	5 348	4 118	2 953	636	216	176	43	42	20	24	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	3 713	3 061	1 576	550	353	240	163	84	53	27	15
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	74 125	70 343	23 194	22 912	7 353	7 535	3 524	2 014	1 313	1 698	800
MALE.	26 430	25 524	7 392	7 861	3 000	3 204	1 402	833	639	786	407
FEMALE.	47 695	44 819	15 802	15 051	4 353	4 331	2 122	1 181	674	912	393
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	6 768	6 011	2 082	1 619	760	779	255	181	147	142	46
MALE.	3 203	3 000	887	803	419	413	122	120	103	109	24
FEMALE.	3 565	3 011	1 195	816	341	366	133	61	44	33	22

Table 5.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER,
BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STATE; HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP; AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
WEST VIRGINIA											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	60 308	57 090	17 707	9 362	6 909	10 916	4 248	2 480	1 603	2 554	1 311
HEAD.	54 368	52 298	15 083	8 640	6 407	10 309	4 153	2 409	1 537	2 466	1 294
PARENT OF HEAD.	4 541	3 611	2 030	545	347	428	83	50	53	71	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 399	1 181	594	177	155	179	12	21	13	17	13
FEMALE.	43 519	28 679	24 452	1 759	703	659	568	198	159	140	41
WIFE OF HEAD.	31 191	20 686	17 891	1 142	468	470	461	103	61	65	25
PARENT OF HEAD.	10 050	6 384	5 322	454	171	138	77	72	79	59	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 278	1 609	1 239	163	64	51	30	23	19	16	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	7 598	6 729	3 111	1 008	722	1 110	302	137	106	122	111
HEAD.	5 103	4 650	1 928	705	547	863	223	102	89	91	102
PARENT OF HEAD.	904	723	445	110	58	73	13	12	8	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 591	1 356	738	193	117	174	66	23	9	27	9
FEMALE.	20 118	15 072	10 862	1 606	965	718	375	201	130	137	78
HEAD.	12 750	10 245	7 269	1 194	672	483	239	134	102	82	70
PARENT OF HEAD.	3 982	2 394	2 038	157	96	32	24	23	16	8	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	3 386	2 433	1 555	255	197	203	112	44	12	47	8
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	26 160	23 082	13 420	3 215	1 950	2 198	810	487	272	432	298
MALE.	8 109	7 418	3 215	1 248	841	1 165	289	183	113	224	140
FEMALE.	18 051	15 664	10 205	1 967	1 109	1 033	521	304	159	208	158
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	4 877	4 157	2 385	596	361	508	98	75	67	59	8
MALE.	2 555	2 363	1 145	381	226	394	65	53	43	48	8
FEMALE.	2 322	1 794	1 240	215	135	114	33	22	24	11	...
WISCONSIN											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	131 471	127 185	27 264	21 908	16 300	23 466	12 012	7 798	6 209	7 927	4 301
HEAD.	117 687	115 137	21 492	19 639	14 954	22 242	11 502	7 469	5 921	7 661	4 257
PARENT OF HEAD.	10 518	9 083	4 301	1 746	1 088	895	389	231	211	191	31
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	3 266	2 965	1 471	523	258	329	121	98	77	75	13
FEMALE.	102 632	70 934	56 965	5 684	2 926	2 400	1 368	559	447	431	154
WIFE OF HEAD.	77 769	52 573	43 175	3 789	1 955	1 650	1 094	374	157	261	118
PARENT OF HEAD.	21 130	15 448	11 909	1 538	735	561	179	130	242	126	28
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	3 733	2 913	1 881	357	236	189	95	55	48	44	8
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	15 305	14 129	5 099	2 856	1 662	1 955	853	554	383	504	263
HEAD.	9 288	8 870	2 587	1 827	1 096	1 418	584	414	307	410	227
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 102	1 696	907	339	176	133	65	17	28	23	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	3 915	3 563	1 605	690	390	404	204	123	48	71	28
FEMALE.	37 655	30 083	18 028	4 042	2 536	2 600	1 196	560	417	511	193
HEAD.	20 518	17 703	9 446	2 729	1 795	1 802	798	357	242	385	149
PARENT OF HEAD.	8 507	5 524	4 568	504	144	134	74	21	59	16	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	8 630	6 856	4 014	809	597	664	324	182	116	110	40
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	72 308	66 964	30 700	12 205	7 245	7 865	3 408	1 993	1 257	1 374	917
MALE.	21 004	20 086	6 950	4 205	2 489	2 954	1 268	797	511	483	429
FEMALE.	51 304	46 878	23 750	8 000	4 756	4 911	2 140	1 196	746	891	488
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	14 574	11 845	6 133	2 113	1 230	1 161	472	297	191	195	53
MALE.	7 472	6 834	3 239	1 295	726	724	329	201	130	154	36
FEMALE.	7 102	5 011	2 894	818	504	437	143	96	61	41	17
WYOMING											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	8 962	8 646	1 352	1 180	1 113	1 804	964	610	485	716	422
HEAD.	8 290	8 059	1 100	1 079	1 045	1 720	934	593	469	709	410
PARENT OF HEAD.	432	392	157	56	43	75	21	13	12	7	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	240	195	95	45	25	9	4	4	4	...	4
FEMALE.	6 126	3 736	2 728	347	233	184	122	40	25	39	18
WIFE OF HEAD.	4 976	2 833	2 108	247	150	127	105	27	21	39	9
PARENT OF HEAD.	923	730	533	41	71	46	17	9	4	...	9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	227	173	87	59	12	11	...	4	...	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	705	634	151	159	56	96	56	39	28	45	4
HEAD.	392	367	65	80	35	68	35	19	24	37	4
PARENT OF HEAD.	78	53	17	12	4	8	...	4	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	235	214	69	67	17	20	13	20	...	8	...
FEMALE.	1 644	1 351	744	198	117	90	119	24	22	25	12
HEAD.	924	799	374	129	85	77	83	12	10	21	8
PARENT OF HEAD.	444	319	241	38	12	...	8	8	4	4	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	276	233	129	31	20	13	28	4	8	...	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	6 380	6 042	2 143	1 591	626	783	288	183	131	204	93
MALE.	2 445	2 349	625	571	296	359	145	109	66	123	55
FEMALE.	3 935	3 693	1 518	1 020	330	424	143	74	65	81	38
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	545	477	124	130	60	87	39	8	...	17	12
MALE.	315	294	70	69	49	67	...	8	...	5	8
FEMALE.	230	183	54	61	11	20	13	...	...	12	4

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
ALABAMA												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	85 515	18 939	17 413	9 914	7 148	5 426	7 334	5 219	3 729	2 552	4 237	3 604
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	54 610	14 212	12 832	6 365	4 446	3 355	3 939	2 559	1 855	1 205	2 004	1 838
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	30 905	4 727	4 581	3 549	2 702	2 071	3 395	2 660	1 874	1 347	2 233	1 766
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	762	402	36	47	24	54	53	36	13	12	24	61
PERCENT	2.5	8.5	0.8	1.3	0.9	1.6	1.6	1.4	0.7	0.9	1.1	3.5
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	9 504	4 320	1 725	805	464	438	600	484	272	127	187	82
PERCENT	30.8	91.4	37.7	22.7	17.2	21.1	17.7	18.2	14.5	9.4	8.4	4.6
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	7 340	5	2 811	1 450	732	359	656	456	254	203	299	115
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	3 649	...	9	1 247	624	374	408	308	295	185	144	55
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	2 568	...	...	...	850	377	406	344	214	112	190	75
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	1 516	...	...	...	8	469	409	147	130	126	159	68
\$3,000 AND OVER	5 566	...	...	...	...	...	863	885	696	582	1 230	1 310
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	6 112	1 481	968	589	526	378	616	401	275	211	319	348
NONE	353	183	17	29	8	12	44	19	8	12	13	8
PERCENT	5.8	12.4	1.8	4.9	1.5	3.2	7.1	4.7	2.9	5.7	4.1	2.3
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	3 507	1 298	695	327	274	183	308	144	96	69	59	54
PERCENT	57.4	87.6	71.8	55.5	52.1	48.4	50.0	35.9	34.9	32.7	18.5	15.5
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	775	...	256	113	82	64	68	81	33	35	19	24
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	446	...	...	120	65	37	65	61	23	35	28	12
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	334	...	...	...	97	43	37	25	31	16	49	36
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	143	...	...	...	...	39	27	8	17	12	37	3
\$3,000 AND OVER	554	...	...	...	...	...	67	63	67	32	114	211
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	20 591	6 505	3 512	1 924	1 411	1 087	1 806	1 208	801	720	894	723
NONE	2 030	911	125	127	135	84	167	143	80	73	98	87
PERCENT	9.9	14.0	3.6	6.6	9.6	7.7	9.2	11.8	10.0	10.1	11.0	12.0
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	14 976	5 594	3 033	1 434	941	758	1 183	698	414	371	367	183
PERCENT	72.7	86.0	86.4	74.5	66.7	69.7	65.5	57.8	51.7	51.5	41.1	25.3
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 367	...	354	227	153	113	126	113	81	69	63	68
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	704	...	...	136	73	45	96	65	88	76	84	41
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	451	...	...	...	109	43	101	63	33	35	36	31
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	225	...	...	...	...	44	47	25	25	12	44	28
\$3,000 AND OVER	838	...	...	...	...	...	86	101	80	84	202	285
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	9 315	427	527	579	616	620	1 152	1 026	908	797	1 533	1 130
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	835	114	44	40	27	55	116	96	80	81	104	78
PERCENT	9.0	26.7	8.3	6.9	4.4	8.9	10.1	9.4	8.8	10.2	6.8	6.9
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	6 396	313	464	517	525	505	877	744	654	484	861	452
PERCENT	68.7	73.3	88.0	89.3	85.2	81.5	76.1	72.5	72.0	60.7	56.2	40.0
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	780	...	19	19	31	28	114	94	74	84	150	167
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	477	...	...	3	33	19	22	32	32	71	146	119
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	302	...	...	...	...	13	16	37	27	41	115	53
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	135	...	...	...	...	...	7	19	14	16	43	36
\$3,000 AND OVER	390	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	27	20	114	225
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	25 354	1 224	1 426	1 458	1 455	1 411	2 888	2 794	2 644	2 294	4 306	3 454
NONE	4 589	310	172	122	217	165	450	498	516	424	901	814
PERCENT	18.1	25.3	12.1	8.4	14.9	11.7	15.6	17.8	19.5	18.5	20.9	23.6
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	18 677	914	1 246	1 317	1 206	1 195	2 320	2 148	1 970	1 688	2 809	1 864
PERCENT	73.7	74.7	87.4	90.3	82.9	84.7	80.3	76.9	74.5	73.6	65.2	54.0
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	913	...	8	19	28	39	75	84	96	87	216	261
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	397	...	...	...	4	8	38	32	34	38	122	121
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	171	...	...	...	...	4	5	11	8	13	46	84
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	4	9	36	59
\$3,000 AND OVER	483	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	16	35	176	251
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	3 741	590	578	460	347	253	407	279	200	223	245	159
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	322	130	21	8	41	22	22	12	8	22	12	24
PERCENT	8.6	22.0	3.6	1.7	11.8	8.7	5.4	4.3	4.0	9.9	4.9	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 494	460	513	368	199	144	223	191	125	122	100	49
PERCENT	66.7	78.0	88.8	80.0	57.3	56.9	54.8	68.5	62.5	54.7	40.8	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	420	...	44	72	61	28	68	28	50	28	29	12
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	173	...	...	12	38	29	29	17	...	20	12	16
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	133	...	...	...	8	21	33	19	9	12	17	14
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	58	...	...	...	...	9	17	4	...	4	24	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	141	...	...	...	...	...	15	8	8	15	51	44
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	14 713	2 419	2 336	1 446	1 141	791	1 808	1 296	1 089	757	1 044	586
NONE	2 666	648	209	145	182	98	332	304	249	150	225	124
PERCENT	18.1	26.8	8.9	10.0	16.0	12.4	18.4	23.5	22.9	19.8	21.6	21.2
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	10 409	1 771	2 087	1 203	894	588	1 241	802	676	406	496	245
PERCENT	70.7	73.2	89.3	83.2	78.4	74.3	68.6	61.9	62.1	53.6	47.5	41.8
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	625	...	40	70	48	58	81	71	54	82	85	36
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	270	...	...	28	9	26	56	32	34	23	38	24
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	220	...	...	...	8	17	37	48	20	32	42	16
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	110	...	...	...	...	4	23	15	8	16	20	24
\$3,000 AND OVER	413	...	...	...	...	...	38	24	48	48	138	117

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE; TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER; SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
ARIZONA												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	30 568	2 819	2 896	3 487	2 839	2 686	3 946	2 935	2 134	1 597	2 628	2 601
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	23 854	2 268	2 449	3 000	2 474	2 290	3 152	2 270	1 585	1 081	1 601	1 684
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	6 714	551	447	487	365	396	794	665	549	516	1 027	917
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	285	168	4	26	12	7	8	17	7	...	4	32
PERCENT	4.2	30.5	0.9	5.3	3.3	1.8	1.0	2.6	1.3	...	0.4	3.5
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	836	383	118	56	41	20	50	53	39	24	29	23
PERCENT	12.5	69.5	26.4	11.5	11.2	5.1	6.3	8.0	7.1	4.7	2.8	2.5
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	913	...	325	134	57	65	82	97	52	32	43	26
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	765	...	...	271	61	70	90	54	85	52	54	28
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	684	...	...	...	194	70	107	48	55	73	96	41
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	513	...	...	...	...	164	83	57	37	58	89	25
\$3,000 AND OVER	2 718	...	...	...	...	...	374	339	274	277	712	742
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	89	55	5	...	...	4	9	...	...	8	...	8
PERCENT	6.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	429	122	75	80	32	24	16	20	30	4	17	9
PERCENT	33.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	226	...	46	26	30	39	25	24	16	8	9	3
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	120	4	...	41	12	9	...	...	12	17	4	9
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	140	...	...	...	19	33	32	9	21	8	11	7
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	44	...	...	...	...	8	16	9	...	7	...	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	241	...	...	...	...	...	34	32	24	31	33	87
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	655	253	39	24	34	25	68	57	28	54	37	36
PERCENT	16.9	32.3	10.4	6.2	11.8	11.5	19.4	15.7	9.7	24.5	10.3	14.9
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 795	531	196	235	116	95	138	159	144	60	94	27
PERCENT	46.3	67.7	52.3	60.6	40.3	43.6	39.3	43.7	49.7	27.3	26.3	11.2
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	561	...	140	74	85	38	34	41	50	19	63	17
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	242	...	...	55	20	28	34	38	16	15	23	13
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	168	...	...	...	33	20	20	12	11	15	26	31
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	81	...	...	...	...	12	15	12	17	15	7	3
\$3,000 AND OVER	376	...	...	...	...	...	42	45	24	42	108	115
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	327	23	...	...	16	14	14	30	69	41	61	59
PERCENT	12.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.7	20.7	13.1	8.4	8.0
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 076	39	26	53	38	28	82	101	158	143	259	149
PERCENT	39.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	46.1	47.3	45.8	35.7	20.2
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	488	...	...	4	4	4	16	38	49	56	182	135
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	262	...	...	4	...	...	7	23	35	21	74	94
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	234	...	...	...	...	...	12	22	13	23	93	71
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	18	16	38
\$3,000 AND OVER	251	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	10	41	190
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	1 635	110	38	26	36	38	142	161	158	156	345	425
PERCENT	28.7	53.7	...	...	...	...	41.9	36.5	28.3	25.9	23.0	25.9
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	928	90	32	37	76	97	157	211	335	351	848	694
PERCENT	51.4	43.9	...	...	...	...	46.3	47.8	59.9	58.3	56.6	42.4
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	560	5	...	9	21	4	24	52	26	53	166	200
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	231	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	20	26	51	110
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	143	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	8	12	61	54
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	4	8	23
\$3,000 AND OVER	163	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	19	132
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	125	43	8	8	...	5	13	3	14	9	22	...
PERCENT	10.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	538	50	18	56	47	66	87	46	61	37	51	19
PERCENT	46.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	183	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	130	...	17	8	36	9	34	29	4	8	24	14
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	56	...	...	9	16	9	23	9	16	4	34	10
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	49	...	...	...	4	...	...	8	3	17	9	13
\$3,000 AND OVER	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	11	8	11
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	1 024	140	53	55	74	82	100	111	93	79	158	79
PERCENT	29.4	51.1	...	19.3	29.8	31.4	27.1	27.6	24.0	27.5	30.7	26.8
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 669	134	87	191	115	135	191	200	210	138	193	75
PERCENT	47.9	48.9	...	67.0	46.4	51.7	51.8	49.8	54.3	48.1	37.5	25.4
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	331	...	20	27	34	28	37	36	42	28	63	16
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	151	...	...	12	21	8	25	13	12	16	39	5
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	77	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	5	14	21	...
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	17	30
\$3,000 AND OVER	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	21	23	90

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
ARKANSAS												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	69 146	16 638	14 960	8 749	6 765	4 428	5 738	3 524	2 462	1 536	2 382	1 964
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	49 906	13 660	11 991	6 216	4 834	2 941	3 545	2 034	1 371	781	1 348	1 185
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	19 240	2 978	2 969	2 533	1 931	1 487	2 193	1 490	1 091	755	1 034	779
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	461	274	28	12	25	21	28	25	23	4	8	13
PERCENT	2.4	9.2	0.9	0.5	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.7	2.1	0.5	0.8	1.7
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	5 869	2 696	1 090	608	329	282	315	263	132	49	84	21
PERCENT	30.5	90.5	36.7	24.0	17.0	19.0	14.4	17.7	12.1	6.5	8.1	2.7
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	4 434	8	1 847	902	489	246	443	170	127	75	90	37
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	2 502	...	4	1 011	485	209	267	206	122	97	69	32
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	1 699	...	...	...	603	346	257	131	151	70	88	53
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	1 062	...	...	...	...	383	277	93	110	91	81	27
\$3,000 AND OVER	3 213	...	...	...	...	...	606	602	426	369	614	596
OTHER MALE HEAD												
	3 894	974	715	510	318	215	332	268	149	93	183	137
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	247	125	20	8	25	8	29	11	4	4	9	4
PERCENT	6.3	12.8	2.8	1.6	7.9	3.7	8.7	4.1	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 199	849	545	305	128	71	114	68	37	16	46	20
PERCENT	56.5	87.2	76.2	59.8	40.3	33.0	34.3	25.4	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	495	...	150	99	51	28	65	51	25	4	18	4
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	321	...	...	98	57	41	45	21	16	28	15	...
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	188	...	...	...	57	21	29	20	13	8	25	15
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	133	...	...	...	...	46	28	28	18	4	9	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	311	...	...	...	...	...	22	69	36	29	61	94
FEMALE HEAD												
	11 147	3 719	1 906	1 203	786	617	981	610	419	248	393	265
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	1 492	631	113	110	114	108	149	79	59	50	46	33
PERCENT	13.4	17.0	5.9	9.1	14.5	17.5	15.2	13.0	14.1	20.2	11.7	12.5
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	7 318	3 088	1 494	731	476	341	504	287	146	94	119	38
PERCENT	65.6	83.0	78.4	60.8	60.6	55.3	51.4	47.0	34.8	37.9	30.3	14.3
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	900	...	299	199	80	46	87	72	51	31	23	12
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	485	...	...	163	61	62	84	50	31	11	20	3
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	242	...	...	...	55	39	43	33	25	9	23	15
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	132	...	...	...	...	21	24	24	31	7	17	8
\$3,000 AND OVER	578	...	...	...	...	...	90	65	76	46	145	156
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	5 411	234	471	383	454	466	826	585	590	341	639	422
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	690	55	68	33	66	68	102	84	86	33	49	46
PERCENT	12.8	23.5	14.4	8.6	14.5	14.6	12.3	14.4	14.6	9.7	7.7	10.9
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	3 658	179	384	325	368	367	593	377	347	227	354	137
PERCENT	67.6	76.5	81.5	84.9	81.1	78.8	71.8	64.4	58.8	66.6	55.4	32.5
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	445	...	19	14	16	4	75	59	68	40	115	35
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	250	...	...	11	4	19	48	33	52	16	42	25
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	108	...	...	...	...	8	4	16	24	8	28	20
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	41	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	4	...	15	14
\$3,000 AND OVER	219	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	9	17	36	145
FEMALE RELATIVE												
	12 263	664	884	917	1 012	809	1 582	1 403	1 266	989	1 608	1 129
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	3 035	251	188	159	162	124	360	317	362	328	447	337
PERCENT	24.7	37.8	21.3	17.3	16.0	15.3	22.8	22.6	28.6	33.2	27.8	29.8
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	8 279	413	687	758	825	649	1 149	1 006	801	562	935	494
PERCENT	67.5	62.2	77.7	82.7	81.5	80.2	72.6	71.7	63.3	56.8	58.1	43.8
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	436	...	9	...	21	27	61	59	45	31	71	112
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	176	...	...	...	4	9	4	9	32	22	54	42
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	4	42	31
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	16	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	219	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	17	38	109
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	2 326	369	486	344	231	184	221	200	98	50	101	42
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	283	100	63	25	16	19	16	27	...	...	9	8
PERCENT	12.2	27.1	13.0	7.3	6.9	...	7.2	13.5	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 484	269	386	266	144	99	136	89	40	12	43	...
PERCENT	63.8	72.9	79.4	77.3	62.3	...	61.5	44.5	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	227	...	37	38	42	20	27	23	24	8	5	4
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	106	...	...	15	17	23	13	21	8	4	...	...
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	72	...	...	...	12	16	12	15	13	...	4	...
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	46	...	...	...	...	7	3	10	5	17	...	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	108	...	...	...	...	...	14	15	8	9	32	30
FEMALE RELATIVE												
	7 373	1 415	1 331	817	622	582	810	613	420	268	278	217
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	1 875	494	215	111	156	116	280	174	103	67	75	84
PERCENT	25.4	34.9	16.2	13.6	25.1	19.9	34.6	28.4	24.5	25.0	27.0	38.7
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	4 733	921	1 083	654	420	426	401	317	211	139	115	46
PERCENT	64.2	65.1	81.4	80.0	67.5	73.2	49.5	51.7	50.2	51.9	41.4	21.2
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	285	...	33	35	30	24	33	58	21	7	8	8
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	156	...	...	17	8	12	40	20	27	16	8	4
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	92	...	...	...	8	4	21	20	9	18	8	4
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	52	...	...	...	...	...	15	12	8	5	8	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	180	...	...	...	...	...	20	12	41	16	40	51

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE; TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER; SEX; AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
COLORADO												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	49 466	2 539	3 659	4 109	7 177	5 239	6 255	4 760	3 903	2 806	4 717	4 302
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	38 899	2 299	3 268	3 664	6 528	4 524	4 935	3 538	2 901	1 844	2 858	2 540
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	10 567	240	391	445	649	715	1 320	1 222	1 002	962	1 859	1 762
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	208	77	4	5	4	8	9	24	5	8	15	49
PERCENT	2.0	32.1	1.0	1.1	0.6	1.1	0.7	2.0	0.5	0.8	0.8	2.8
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	516	163	61	37	20	31	45	32	41	21	49	16
PERCENT	4.9	67.9	15.6	8.3	3.1	4.3	3.4	2.6	4.1	2.2	2.6	0.9
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 175	...	326	129	130	55	119	122	74	105	53	62
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	1 076	...	...	274	138	100	129	107	97	88	117	26
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	1 922	...	...	...	353	324	331	230	155	142	290	97
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	873	...	...	...	4	197	187	140	77	120	112	36
\$3,000 AND OVER	4 797	...	...	...	...	...	500	567	553	478	1 223	1 476
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	2 580	158	297	122	234	209	313	270	240	139	336	262
NONE	115	55	20	...	8	4	12	9	...	...	7	...
PERCENT	4.5	...	6.7	...	3.4	1.9	3.8	3.3	...	...	2.1	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	464	103	51	51	28	30	51	56	28	21	25	20
PERCENT	18.0	...	17.2	...	12.0	14.4	16.3	20.7	11.7	...	7.4	7.6
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	916	...	226	55	143	107	92	90	87	24	61	31
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	173	...	...	16	27	25	29	8	17	16	20	15
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	231	...	...	...	28	19	55	44	25	12	38	10
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	94	...	...	...	...	24	15	8	19	8	12	8
\$3,000 AND OVER	587	...	...	...	...	...	59	55	64	58	173	178
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	7 600	536	729	713	795	444	1 024	862	710	540	728	519
NONE	604	181	52	29	44	35	81	48	24	21	39	50
PERCENT	7.9	33.8	7.1	4.1	5.5	7.9	7.9	5.6	3.4	3.9	5.4	9.6
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 800	351	169	170	164	58	229	180	177	99	110	93
PERCENT	23.7	65.5	23.2	23.8	20.6	13.1	22.4	20.9	24.9	18.3	15.1	17.9
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	3 237	4	508	412	489	260	394	353	288	233	217	79
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	534	...	...	102	48	42	117	59	37	62	43	24
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	358	...	...	...	50	26	67	72	20	35	57	31
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	204	...	...	...	...	23	37	37	32	31	39	5
\$3,000 AND OVER	863	...	...	...	...	...	99	113	132	59	223	237
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	3 639	25	26	55	100	60	288	308	363	395	1 100	919
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	267	12	13	12	8	4	29	28	24	50	55	32
PERCENT	7.3	...	...	...	...	...	10.1	9.1	6.6	12.7	5.0	3.5
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	814	13	...	25	...	...	64	91	86	98	240	157
PERCENT	22.4	...	...	...	...	...	22.2	29.5	23.7	24.8	21.8	17.1
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 530	...	13	18	75	33	136	155	182	153	457	308
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	281	...	...	...	...	...	33	18	22	21	111	76
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	287	...	...	...	...	...	7	16	24	46	113	81
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	134	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	12	4	45	58
\$3,000 AND OVER	326	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	13	23	79	207
FEMALE RELATIVE	7 452	88	87	92	112	110	394	543	562	812	2 218	2 434
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	1 209	65	39	20	20	15	81	85	129	93	326	336
PERCENT	16.2	...	...	...	...	...	20.6	15.7	23.0	11.5	14.7	13.8
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 313	23	16	38	31	51	113	163	171	241	741	725
PERCENT	31.0	...	...	...	...	...	28.7	30.0	30.4	29.7	33.4	29.8
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	3 044	...	32	30	61	44	179	269	240	417	916	856
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	273	...	...	4	...	...	12	17	9	20	111	100
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	188	...	...	...	...	...	9	5	9	21	36	108
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	8	8	93
\$3,000 AND OVER	312	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	12	80	216
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	1 632	60	86	87	184	162	223	171	114	124	267	154
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	137	32	4	9	9	4	28	13	12	9	17	...
PERCENT	8.4	...	...	...	...	...	12.6	...	...	...	6.4	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	320	28	50	28	33	18	28	18	25	39	31	22
PERCENT	19.6	...	...	...	...	...	12.6	...	...	...	11.6	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	692	...	32	46	116	105	80	86	42	40	101	44
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	136	...	...	4	21	14	40	18	4	16	11	8
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	118	...	...	...	5	12	33	11	13	...	35	9
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	51	...	...	...	...	9	8	8	10	...	16	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	178	...	...	...	...	...	6	17	8	20	56	71
FEMALE RELATIVE	6 400	302	335	347	519	450	751	796	730	614	949	607
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	1 217	204	69	44	54	59	132	151	166	87	148	103
PERCENT	19.0	67.5	20.6	12.7	10.4	13.1	17.6	19.0	22.7	14.2	15.6	17.0
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 658	98	109	134	122	109	144	215	210	166	228	123
PERCENT	25.9	32.5	32.5	38.6	23.5	24.2	19.2	27.0	28.8	27.0	24.0	20.3
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	2 538	...	157	161	318	248	364	299	271	233	325	162
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	289	...	...	8	25	29	55	38	24	44	40	26
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	204	...	...	...	...	...	32	34	24	20	58	36
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	96	...	...	...	...	5	8	17	11	8	31	16
\$3,000 AND OVER	398	...	...	...	...	...	16	42	24	56	119	141

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1969 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1969, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
CONNECTICUT												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	69 566	3 311	3 808	5 183	4 852	4 373	7 712	7 178	6 459	4 985	10 265	11 440
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	48 394	3 063	3 510	4 869	4 339	3 870	6 474	5 398	4 479	2 858	4 607	4 927
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	21 172	248	298	314	513	503	1 238	1 780	1 980	2 127	5 658	6 513
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	600	96	4	8	24	25	62	41	43	29	78	190
PERCENT	2.8	38.7	1.3	2.5	4.7	5.0	5.0	2.3	2.2	1.4	1.4	2.9
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 113	152	50	49	46	47	104	147	136	81	174	127
PERCENT	5.3	61.3	16.8	15.6	9.0	9.3	8.4	8.3	6.9	3.8	3.1	1.9
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 861	...	244	72	52	45	149	251	282	178	280	308
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	2 117	...	...	185	113	98	172	255	256	331	409	298
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	2 031	...	...	...	278	80	122	174	266	300	479	332
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	1 721	...	...	...	...	208	168	173	184	208	538	242
\$3,000 AND OVER	11 729	...	...	...	...	...	461	739	813	1 000	3 700	5 016
OTHER MALE HEAD												
6 299	276	261	203	290	321	526	655	713	567	1 231	1 256	
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	401	79	5	5	23	12	38	39	39	16	83	62
PERCENT	6.4	28.6	1.9	2.5	7.9	3.7	7.2	6.0	5.5	2.8	6.7	4.9
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 360	197	111	72	49	83	147	168	147	115	129	142
PERCENT	21.6	71.4	42.5	35.5	16.9	25.9	27.9	25.6	20.6	20.3	10.5	11.3
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 249	...	145	67	89	58	120	159	171	96	186	158
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	717	...	...	59	34	68	51	67	95	60	159	124
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	619	...	...	...	95	53	55	57	63	37	125	78
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	390	...	...	...	...	47	45	47	39	57	98	77
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 563	...	...	...	...	...	70	118	159	150	451	615
FEMALE HEAD												
15 134	1 000	736	719	735	708	1 611	1 779	1 600	1 237	2 598	2 411	
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	2 572	403	104	39	87	130	332	302	220	156	418	381
PERCENT	17.0	40.3	14.1	5.4	11.8	18.4	20.6	17.0	13.8	12.6	16.1	15.8
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	5 935	597	427	410	278	269	657	787	702	378	777	653
PERCENT	39.2	59.7	58.0	57.0	37.8	38.0	40.8	44.2	43.9	30.6	29.9	27.1
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 952	...	205	140	190	83	189	240	284	161	238	222
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	1 114	...	...	130	101	68	123	107	80	137	204	164
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	846	...	...	...	79	72	91	138	86	149	166	65
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	530	...	...	...	...	86	72	50	72	59	120	77
\$3,000 AND OVER	2 185	...	...	...	...	...	147	155	156	197	675	855
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
9 119	29	45	28	45	61	197	395	598	950	2 895	3 876	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	884	18	11	4	7	5	51	76	118	99	263	232
PERCENT	9.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.2	19.7	10.4	9.1	6.0
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 600	11	19	20	24	37	82	140	263	320	916	768
PERCENT	28.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	35.4	44.0	33.7	31.6	19.8
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	2 138	...	15	4	11	4	19	82	150	343	760	750
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	1 086	...	...	...	...	8	36	61	42	100	333	508
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	720	...	...	...	3	7	4	23	13	57	273	340
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	338	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	8	8	106	207
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 353	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	4	23	244	1 073
FEMALE RELATIVE												
19 816	110	73	116	110	176	511	947	1 498	2 088	6 433	7 754	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	5 738	61	49	47	37	63	193	371	659	597	1 773	1 888
PERCENT	29.0	...	...	...	...	...	37.8	39.2	44.0	28.6	27.6	24.3
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	9 812	49	24	60	60	100	240	457	667	1 176	3 396	3 583
PERCENT	49.5	...	...	...	...	...	47.0	48.3	44.5	56.3	52.8	46.2
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 869	...	5	13	5	5	62	70	112	185	622	795
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	724	...	...	4	...	8	16	29	20	64	243	340
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	528	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	20	33	190	269
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	254	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	13	78	156
\$3,000 AND OVER	891	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	13	20	131	723
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
3 719	146	139	116	194	145	371	445	381	361	770	651	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	400	58	19	24	9	15	46	45	49	28	56	51
PERCENT	10.8	...	...	...	...	...	12.4	10.1	12.9	7.8	7.3	7.8
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 154	88	75	50	69	38	103	143	141	130	188	129
PERCENT	31.0	...	...	...	...	...	27.8	32.1	37.0	36.0	24.4	19.8
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	756	...	45	24	78	38	82	106	73	85	145	80
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	380	...	...	18	30	42	45	12	46	39	63	85
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	318	...	...	...	8	4	50	44	16	46	76	74
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	124	...	...	...	...	8	26	28	11	...	30	21
\$3,000 AND OVER	587	...	...	...	...	...	19	67	45	33	212	211
FEMALE RELATIVE												
13 461	652	536	630	675	596	1 419	1 755	1 744	1 437	2 106	1 911	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	3 953	338	158	133	192	186	503	559	498	346	559	481
PERCENT	29.4	51.8	29.5	21.1	28.4	31.2	35.4	31.9	28.6	24.1	26.5	25.2
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	6 002	314	326	416	311	217	590	845	914	611	810	648
PERCENT	44.6	48.2	60.8	66.0	46.1	36.4	41.6	48.1	52.4	42.5	38.5	33.9
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 190	...	52	55	124	95	131	89	144	165	203	132
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	615	...	...	26	32	44	91	62	65	88	121	86
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	422	...	...	...	16	31	36	85	55	49	90	60
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	257	...	...	...	...	23	27	50	30	45	40	42
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 022	...	...	...	...	...	41	65	38	133	283	462

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE; TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER; SEX; AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
	DELAWARE											
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD; WIFE PRESENT	10 208	882	830	835	829	700	1 213	970	838	584	1 209	1 318
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	7 152	750	746	718	691	596	992	631	541	317	518	652
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	3 056	132	84	117	138	104	221	339	297	267	691	666
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	114	28	17	9	...	...	12	8	...	10	5	25
PERCENT	3.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	316	104	24	12	13	5	5.4	2.4	...	3.7	0.7	3.8
PERCENT	10.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	283	...	43	36	25	16	12.7	8.8	12.1	13.9	2.7	1.2
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	348	...	...	60	25	16	16	33	46	8	32	28
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	336	...	...	...	75	24	38	48	32	38	59	24
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	219	...	...	...	...	23	42	54	42	20	53	27
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 440	...	...	...	...	36	32	25	23	34	61	8
OTHER MALE HEAD	784	87	36	29	44	57	89	79	80	52	113	118
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	79	30	8	9	...	4	7	8	9	4	...	...
PERCENT	10.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	215	57	16	8	15	16	...	15	13	4	9	29
PERCENT	27.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	85	...	12	5	10	8	9	12	9	...	...	...
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	81	...	...	7	8	14	8	16	8	...	20	...
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	75	...	...	...	11	...	15	13	8	8	12	...
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	57	...	...	...	...	15	5	...	9	4	16	8
\$3,000 AND OVER	192	...	...	...	...	...	12	15	24	24	48	69
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	410	140	21	24	16	16	33	46	23	21	33	37
PERCENT	18.9	48.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.1	12.4
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	908	150	123	64	62	34	12.0	21.9	...	...	88	74
PERCENT	41.9	51.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35.1	24.7
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	224	...	42	11	14	19	36.0	40.0	...	...	40	8
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	143	...	...	19	22	7	49	16	5	20	14	27
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	155	...	...	...	36	3	16	12	26	...	25	15
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	36	...	...	...	...	...	25	18	21	12	25	15
\$3,000 AND OVER	289	...	...	...	...	...	12	5	4	...	11	4
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER							41	29	20	25	40	134
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	171	4	...	...	7	9	26	4	20	20	55	26
PERCENT	13.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.3	5.9
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	517	11	14	9	16	11	69	41	73	49	123	101
PERCENT	40.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36.4	23.1
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	227	...	8	...	...	12	8	12	24	15	62	86
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	74	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	11	27	29
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	69	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	9	26	25
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	40	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	12	20
\$3,000 AND OVER	196	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	9	33	150	...
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	1 030	19	17	19	15	22	57	141	111	74	324	231
PERCENT	34.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39.6	22.0
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 383	18	12	20	15	32	62	100	151	182	320	471
PERCENT	45.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39.1	44.9
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	269	...	8	...	7	...	...	40.7	55.1	64.8	39.1	44.9
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	83	...	...	...	...	4	16	5	8	17	93	115
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	43	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	24	51
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	8	31
\$3,000 AND OVER	173	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	13	12
IN OTHER FAMILIES							...	...	...	...	36	137
MALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	70	13	4	...	3	4	...	17	12	...	4	13
PERCENT	13.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	181	3	15	4	16	18	42	21	16	13	21	12
PERCENT	35.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	98	...	9	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	55	...	...	...	...	...	11	5	17	9	9	26
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	30	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	4	9	16	7
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	4	...	...	10	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	16	8	25	32
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	666	109	29	12	65	12	90	63	101	45	102	38
PERCENT	35.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34.8	16.3
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	835	44	55	83	36	34	72	92	90	107	123	99
PERCENT	44.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42.0	42.5
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	141	...	8	9	14	20	16	...	16	20	18	20
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	64	...	...	8	4	4	8	...	4	9	12	11
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	51	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	8	4	12	12
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	38	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	4	13
\$3,000 AND OVER	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	17	18	22	40

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	16 160	797	696	726	1 021	669	1 650	1 644	1 315	1 134	2 498	4 010
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	11 263	677	625	595	839	525	1 280	1 223	926	756	1 417	2 400
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	4 897	120	71	131	182	144	370	421	389	378	1 081	1 610
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	153	16	5	...	8	8	7	15	4	13	20	57
PERCENT	3.1	...	...	...	...	...	1.9	3.6	1.0	3.4	1.9	3.5
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	381	104	12	22	31	11	25	45	44	7	31	49
PERCENT	7.8	...	...	...	...	...	6.8	10.7	11.3	1.9	2.9	3.0
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	353	...	54	24	39	28	40	30	30	27	46	35
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	430	...	...	85	57	29	31	32	42	45	80	29
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	310	...	...	...	47	24	30	22	37	49	60	41
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	324	...	...	...	44	66	31	27	37	79	40	40
\$3,000 AND OVER	2 946	...	...	...	...	...	171	246	205	200	765	1 359
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	78	20	4	8	7	...	5	21	4	...	5	4
PERCENT	6.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.9	1.4
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	174	38	4	22	4	14	34	8	...	5	21	24
PERCENT	13.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.1	8.5
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	170	...	32	8	5	23	18	8	25	13	30	8
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	123	...	...	20	16	12	13	25	4	8	13	12
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	140	...	...	...	36	3	9	20	13	4	43	12
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	90	...	...	...	...	20	15	15	...	3	17	20
\$3,000 AND OVER	500	...	...	...	...	...	37	62	33	33	131	204
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	756	189	44	22	33	48	71	81	51	49	91	77
PERCENT	14.3	45.1	18.3	8.9	11.3	18.2	14.0	15.3	9.2	14.0	9.7	8.1
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 501	230	132	117	63	75	189	156	168	57	179	135
PERCENT	28.4	54.9	55.0	47.6	21.6	28.4	37.2	29.5	30.4	16.3	19.0	14.2
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	537	...	64	45	80	42	62	58	41	23	75	47
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	454	...	...	62	55	35	36	30	43	46	90	57
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	409	...	...	...	61	7	57	56	51	49	75	53
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	306	...	...	...	...	57	23	20	48	37	62	59
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 325	...	...	...	...	...	70	127	150	89	368	521
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	193	4	5	...	...	3	13	24	13	20	64	47
PERCENT	14.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.2	8.1
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	463	11	8	8	13	16	30	54	46	36	102	139
PERCENT	34.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30.6	24.0
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	170	...	...	...	...	4	4	16	3	27	41	68
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	128	...	...	...	...	7	4	4	12	16	29	63
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	139	...	...	...	...	8	5	5	...	17	30	74
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	20
\$3,000 AND OVER	234	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	59	167
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	1 537	46	7	21	22	11	85	114	121	173	392	545
PERCENT	35.7	...	...	...	...	...	39.5	38.6	49.0	46.4	38.2	28.6
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 666	13	8	20	30	47	92	130	71	124	445	686
PERCENT	38.7	...	...	...	...	...	42.8	44.1	28.7	33.2	43.4	36.0
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	376	...	...	...	8	4	12	40	34	38	69	171
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	225	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	21	8	41	133
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	149	...	...	...	4	...	12	...	...	26	31	76
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	40
\$3,000 AND OVER	297	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	4	35	255
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	234	61	12	18	12	4	43	21	7	15	16	25
PERCENT	17.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.5	12.0
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	432	45	36	13	28	8	56	46	37	46	70	47
PERCENT	32.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28.2	22.5
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	160	...	20	5	7	21	4	19	24	12	38	10
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	104	...	...	...	...	...	9	17	23	13	33	9
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	140	...	...	...	11	15	8	27	19	8	34	18
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	44	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	9	12	19
\$3,000 AND OVER	199	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	15	41	45	81
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	1 856	179	62	87	100	56	184	295	209	179	289	216
PERCENT	32.9	59.5	...	33.0	37.5	...	41.2	42.1	28.9	33.8	25.0	24.7
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 056	122	111	139	132	95	165	265	281	181	373	192
PERCENT	36.4	40.5	...	52.7	49.4	...	36.9	37.8	38.9	34.2	32.2	22.0
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	434	...	8	21	31	24	31	34	76	45	102	62
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	326	...	...	17	...	10	32	28	39	39	100	61
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	262	...	...	...	4	4	12	40	44	28	81	49
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	143	...	...	...	...	9	11	22	33	12	32	24
\$3,000 AND OVER	566	...	...	...	...	...	12	17	40	46	181	270

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
FLORIDA												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	204 454	19 052	22 820	24 261	23 097	19 241	28 937	18 291	12 411	8 570	13 214	14 560
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	168 890	17 127	20 592	21 635	20 334	16 683	24 092	14 406	9 105	5 802	8 720	10 394
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	35 564	1 925	2 228	2 626	2 763	2 558	4 845	3 885	3 306	2 768	4 494	4 166
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	1 057	431	45	55	55	53	107	71	31	17	17	175
PERCENT	3.0	22.4	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.2	1.8	0.9	0.6	0.4	4.2
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	4 141	1 484	517	387	311	314	396	251	174	100	131	76
PERCENT	11.6	77.1	23.2	14.7	11.3	12.3	8.2	6.5	5.3	3.6	2.9	1.8
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	5 312	5	1 666	840	558	287	662	429	320	191	228	126
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	4 406	5	...	1 344	570	430	531	496	427	236	254	113
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	3 855	...	...	...	1 261	552	596	453	344	219	306	124
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	3 098	...	...	...	8	918	703	373	369	269	348	110
\$3,000 AND OVER	13 695	...	...	...	...	4	1 850	1 812	1 641	1 736	3 210	3 442
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	466	246	37	13	28	10	52	36	11	...	12	21
PERCENT	6.4	27.2	4.9	1.8	4.1	1.9	5.7	5.6	2.3	...	2.1	3.1
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 240	660	431	296	156	161	169	121	77	68	60	41
PERCENT	30.7	72.8	57.1	40.7	23.1	31.4	18.4	18.9	15.8	15.8	10.6	6.1
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 362	...	287	232	211	115	155	87	89	59	77	50
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	683	...	...	187	103	50	130	76	36	53	32	16
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	644	...	...	...	178	89	138	81	40	58	33	27
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	366	...	...	...	...	88	63	72	54	21	51	17
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 528	...	...	...	...	...	209	168	181	172	301	497
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	2 942	1 052	295	122	202	148	293	176	215	123	187	128
PERCENT	12.6	24.5	10.2	5.7	10.1	8.3	10.9	8.4	13.2	11.8	11.3	11.5
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	12 290	3 238	2 061	1 406	927	970	1 248	914	598	342	405	181
PERCENT	52.6	75.5	71.5	65.3	46.2	54.6	46.2	43.5	36.6	32.9	24.4	16.3
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	2 681	...	525	332	424	236	329	256	227	93	216	43
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	1 513	...	...	293	257	177	231	155	153	84	105	58
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	1 126	...	...	...	197	129	259	223	100	59	139	20
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	521	...	...	...	...	117	138	58	73	40	69	26
\$3,000 AND OVER	2 282	...	...	...	...	...	204	317	266	299	540	656
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	1 473	65	30	30	61	98	174	152	189	149	317	208
PERCENT	12.4	...	...	12.0	19.4	21.0	18.3	13.4	13.2	11.2	11.2	7.2
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	4 894	118	64	183	162	255	464	551	718	558	1 061	760
PERCENT	41.1	...	...	72.9	51.6	54.7	48.7	48.7	50.1	41.9	37.6	26.3
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	2 044	...	29	29	69	77	166	221	210	310	526	407
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	1 079	...	...	9	13	19	85	97	129	121	295	311
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	810	...	...	...	5	10	38	61	77	89	275	255
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	396	...	...	...	4	4	13	32	51	46	103	143
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 202	...	...	...	...	3	13	17	59	59	246	805
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	8 835	397	265	262	300	330	833	862	1 032	838	1 896	1 820
PERCENT	28.4	57.2	45.2	32.1	33.0	29.2	30.8	28.0	29.3	24.5	26.3	26.0
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	16 978	288	294	508	547	726	1 620	1 833	2 117	1 924	3 983	3 138
PERCENT	54.6	41.5	50.2	62.3	60.2	64.2	60.0	59.5	60.0	56.2	55.2	44.8
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	2 290	9	27	30	53	47	148	215	165	359	660	577
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	991	...	...	16	4	20	63	89	84	121	230	364
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	671	...	...	...	4	8	29	52	58	75	172	273
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	252	...	...	...	...	...	4	20	23	36	69	100
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 074	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	47	72	204	739
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	649	200	47	48	35	40	73	62	51	30	32	31
PERCENT	11.3	42.5	8.3	9.0	6.8	10.0	9.8	11.2	9.9	7.9	4.9	7.1
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 367	271	397	350	192	163	286	211	168	93	160	76
PERCENT	41.0	57.5	69.9	65.5	37.4	40.6	38.3	38.0	32.7	24.5	24.7	17.4
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	982	...	124	102	185	84	141	67	93	54	74	58
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	521	...	...	34	75	70	93	68	51	58	59	13
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	447	...	...	...	27	31	103	72	51	43	103	17
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	157	...	...	...	...	13	21	23	25	21	38	16
\$3,000 AND OVER	644	...	...	...	...	...	29	52	75	81	181	226
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	5 569	1 121	421	375	389	360	788	566	517	294	397	341
PERCENT	26.7	47.8	23.2	21.0	21.9	24.7	28.3	24.6	25.8	21.2	21.3	24.6
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	10 927	1 219	1 259	1 217	989	806	1 428	1 171	919	718	803	398
PERCENT	52.3	52.0	69.4	68.1	55.7	55.4	51.3	50.8	45.9	51.8	43.2	28.7
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 793	...	133	151	285	129	297	208	216	98	165	111
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	901	...	...	45	76	83	162	144	109	93	110	63
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	500	...	...	...	37	60	52	82	82	52	68	44
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	299	...	...	...	...	17	31	77	59	25	46	44
\$3,000 AND OVER	907	...	...	...	...	...	27	56	99	105	271	349

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
GEORGIA												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	88 458	16 496	16 642	10 093	7 362	5 637	8 227	5 761	4 355	3 037	5 575	5 273
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	57 326	12 699	12 689	6 872	4 595	3 578	4 750	3 059	2 275	1 419	2 531	2 859
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	31 132	3 797	3 953	3 221	2 767	2 059	3 477	2 702	2 080	1 618	3 044	2 414
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	939	414	52	32	70	48	65	58	31	37	37	95
PERCENT	3.0	10.9	1.3	1.0	2.5	2.3	1.9	2.1	1.5	2.3	1.2	3.9
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	8 199	3 367	1 371	725	466	453	646	466	225	200	196	84
PERCENT	26.3	88.7	34.7	22.5	16.8	22.0	18.6	17.2	10.8	12.4	6.4	3.5
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	7 448	16	2 513	1 381	733	365	823	504	408	274	309	122
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	3 647	...	17	1 079	553	414	436	344	244	143	292	125
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	2 722	...	...	4	940	350	338	321	237	154	291	87
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	1 610	...	...	...	5	429	381	231	174	120	192	78
\$3,000 AND OVER	6 567	...	...	...	...	788	778	761	690	1 727	1 823	...
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	6 771	1 370	1 040	707	559	481	626	519	383	318	413	355
NONE	399	174	31	28	13	38	37	12	16	14	16	20
PERCENT	5.9	12.7	3.0	4.0	2.3	7.9	5.9	2.3	4.2	4.4	3.9	5.6
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	3 872	1 196	784	452	263	255	322	275	133	81	83	28
PERCENT	57.2	87.3	75.4	63.9	47.0	53.0	51.4	53.0	34.7	25.5	20.1	7.9
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	742	...	225	103	61	31	60	79	72	32	52	27
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	529	...	...	124	114	61	58	49	66	19	26	12
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	339	...	...	...	108	47	58	41	9	28	31	17
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	194	...	...	...	...	49	28	16	20	35	30	16
\$3,000 AND OVER	696	...	...	...	...	63	47	67	109	175	235	...
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	25 628	6 452	4 144	2 550	1 943	1 662	2 473	1 613	1 337	901	1 464	1 089
NONE	3 013	1 067	242	179	200	165	318	229	180	116	193	124
PERCENT	11.8	16.5	5.8	7.0	10.3	9.9	12.9	14.2	13.5	12.9	13.2	11.4
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	17 042	5 385	3 478	1 800	1 201	1 095	1 454	905	633	329	516	246
PERCENT	66.5	83.5	83.9	70.6	61.8	65.9	58.8	56.1	47.3	36.5	35.2	22.6
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	2 057	...	424	386	252	151	239	159	140	98	104	104
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	975	...	...	185	139	83	151	84	116	75	78	64
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	744	...	...	...	151	95	121	73	87	60	115	42
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	348	...	...	...	...	73	68	27	58	39	52	31
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 449	...	...	...	...	122	136	123	184	406	478	...
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	9 837	295	464	547	543	591	1 161	1 134	1 079	955	1 611	1 457
NONE	1 062	69	57	68	74	58	119	150	107	118	133	109
PERCENT	10.8	23.4	12.3	12.4	13.6	9.8	10.2	13.2	9.9	12.4	8.3	7.5
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	6 337	226	395	466	440	471	895	781	728	593	836	506
PERCENT	64.4	76.6	85.1	85.2	81.0	79.7	77.1	68.9	67.5	62.1	51.9	34.7
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	874	...	12	9	25	54	83	117	108	91	175	200
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	500	...	...	4	4	4	40	54	56	52	125	161
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	361	...	...	...	...	4	17	24	33	54	123	106
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	127	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	8	18	42	52
\$3,000 AND OVER	576	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	39	29	177	323
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	29 297	960	1 157	1 413	1 505	1 519	3 117	3 053	3 147	2 754	5 432	5 240
NONE	5 942	310	208	193	327	235	503	602	584	626	1 085	1 269
PERCENT	20.3	32.3	18.0	13.7	21.7	15.5	16.1	19.7	18.6	22.7	20.0	24.2
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	20 053	650	945	1 199	1 133	1 259	2 482	2 261	2 310	1 827	3 508	2 479
PERCENT	68.4	67.7	81.7	84.9	75.3	82.9	79.6	74.1	73.4	66.3	64.6	47.3
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 217	...	4	21	36	13	104	86	124	175	243	411
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	605	...	...	...	9	4	19	58	43	45	162	265
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	325	...	...	...	...	4	...	24	23	14	115	145
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	188	...	...	...	...	4	5	9	11	5	44	110
\$3,000 AND OVER	967	...	...	...	...	...	4	13	52	62	275	561
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	4 251	553	562	484	432	324	440	397	315	180	290	274
NONE	430	161	35	50	21	12	28	38	39	8	4	34
PERCENT	10.1	29.1	6.2	10.3	4.9	3.7	6.4	9.6	12.4	...	1.4	12.4
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 625	392	477	372	338	212	271	207	163	73	91	29
PERCENT	61.8	70.9	84.9	76.9	78.2	65.4	61.6	52.1	51.7	...	31.4	10.6
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	344	...	50	50	44	32	33	41	26	28	27	13
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	251	...	...	12	21	35	46	33	46	17	25	16
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	143	...	...	...	8	20	34	13	...	8	44	16
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	86	...	...	...	...	13	13	21	4	12	4	19
\$3,000 AND OVER	372	...	...	...	...	...	15	44	37	34	95	147
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	18 649	2 367	2 603	1 761	1 554	1 384	2 343	1 918	1 473	984	1 371	891
NONE	3 717	817	253	188	252	230	509	498	362	199	207	202
PERCENT	19.9	34.5	9.7	10.7	16.2	16.6	21.7	26.0	24.6	20.2	15.1	22.7
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	12 302	1 550	2 270	1 460	1 114	994	1 525	1 121	831	471	657	309
PERCENT	66.0	65.5	87.2	82.9	71.7	71.8	65.1	58.4	56.4	47.9	47.9	34.7
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 018	...	80	80	97	107	122	105	101	123	150	53
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	423	...	...	33	67	29	60	49	49	56	47	33
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	336	...	...	...	24	24	47	49	37	36	79	40
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	169	...	...	...	...	...	35	28	19	24	47	16
\$3,000 AND OVER	684	...	...	...	...	...	45	68	74	75	184	238

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE; TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER; SEX; AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
HAWAII												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD; WIFE PRESENT	7 342	555	451	413	526	467	798	598	488	493	1 043	1 510
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	3 498	414	361	333	391	403	403	241	168	177	281	421
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	3 844	141	90	80	135	159	395	357	320	316	762	1 089
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	126	38	...	4	...	...	...	15	4	5	15	45
PERCENT	3.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.2	1.3	1.6	2.0	4.1
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	512	103	22	20	20	25	80	32	25	47	72	66
PERCENT	13.3	...	...	...	...	...	20.3	9.0	7.8	14.9	9.4	6.1
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	436	...	68	4	19	9	46	60	50	23	59	98
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	438	...	...	52	28	28	26	41	51	41	88	83
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	420	...	...	...	68	16	47	64	58	38	83	46
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	287	...	...	...	...	81	29	30	24	34	48	41
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 625	...	...	...	...	...	167	115	108	128	397	710
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	755	45	50	34	36	27	62	95	87	69	127	123
NONE	79	21	...	...	...	...	14	5	9	9	4	17
PERCENT	10.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	162	24	...	9	16	8	12	18	24	4	24	23
PERCENT	21.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	111	...	50	9	4	4	9	12	...	...	9	5
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	137	...	...	16	8	7	5	29	14	29	21	8
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	103	...	...	...	8	4	12	17	15	15	20	12
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	39	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	4	8	10	8
\$3,000 AND OVER	124	...	...	...	...	...	10	12	9	4	39	50
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	1 399	179	71	56	69	42	126	134	111	105	235	271
NONE	358	73	8	...	9	12	38	63	29	25	37	64
PERCENT	25.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.7	23.6
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	491	106	34	26	21	11	59	27	28	28	86	65
PERCENT	35.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36.6	24.0
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	163	...	29	21	10	8	4	21	18	7	29	16
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	137	...	...	9	7	4	13	12	5	21	33	33
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	41	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	12	3	...	4
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	44	...	...	...	...	7	3	7	12	4	8	3
\$3,000 AND OVER	165	...	...	...	...	...	9	4	7	17	42	86
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	3 003	...	8	19	15	33	100	177	278	318	850	1 205
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	595	...	8	5	4	9	34	40	74	64	129	228
PERCENT	19.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26.6	20.1	15.2	18.9
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 176	...	...	10	8	11	43	88	105	158	369	384
PERCENT	39.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37.8	49.7	43.4	31.9
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	531	...	...	...	3	8	9	37	54	40	157	223
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	247	...	...	4	...	...	14	12	21	8	90	98
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	219	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	8	40	61	105
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	15	30
\$3,000 AND OVER	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	8	29	137
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	4 628	4	31	44	25	49	204	368	503	457	1 211	1 732
NONE	2 032	...	31	31	20	10	120	235	225	199	482	679
PERCENT	43.9	...	...	...	...	...	58.8	63.9	44.7	43.5	39.8	39.2
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 015	4	...	8	5	30	80	112	240	236	592	708
PERCENT	43.5	...	...	...	...	...	39.2	30.4	47.7	51.6	48.9	40.9
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	196	...	...	5	...	9	...	13	23	17	51	78
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	161	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	7	5	54	87
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	...	16	27
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	17
\$3,000 AND OVER	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	136
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	614	34	21	14	8	7	59	56	77	68	136	134
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	155	15	21	4	...	4	18	21	16	4	23	29
PERCENT	25.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	197	19	...	4	4	3	28	14	24	26	53	22
PERCENT	32.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	71	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	12	22	4	12
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	75	...	...	6	...	...	4	9	9	9	13	25
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	7	17	...
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	13	9
\$3,000 AND OVER	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	13	37
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	1 613	96	31	37	51	52	196	239	201	136	312	262
NONE	696	59	23	9	30	17	101	97	76	39	123	122
PERCENT	43.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	40.6	37.8	...	39.4	46.6
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	637	37	4	23	13	31	74	116	68	64	117	90
PERCENT	39.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	48.5	33.8	...	37.5	34.4
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	102	...	4	5	...	...	13	6	27	20	13	14
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	62	...	...	...	4	...	5	12	8	4	25	4
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	34	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	4	...	11	7
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	11	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	4	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	9	19	25

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
IDAHO												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	20 373	1 688	2 253	2 607	2 162	1 976	2 507	2 131	1 475	977	1 424	1 173
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	16 670	1 549	2 110	2 411	1 902	1 646	2 053	1 601	1 093	700	843	762
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	3 703	139	143	196	260	330	454	530	382	277	581	411
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	81	45	...	9	...	...	...	...	8	3	...	16
PERCENT	2.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.1	1.1	...	3.9
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	274	90	32	27	28	34	16	21	10	4	8	4
PERCENT	7.4	...	...	...	10.8	10.3	3.5	4.0	2.6	1.4	1.4	1.0
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	395	4	111	50	65	27	45	31	23	12	19	8
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	504	...	...	110	96	70	60	68	36	20	31	13
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	380	...	...	...	71	96	76	53	34	20	25	5
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	378	...	...	...	...	103	65	61	65	37	43	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 691	...	...	...	...	...	192	296	206	181	455	361
OTHER MALE HEAD												
790	115	44	67	71	37	140	77	104	17	70	48	
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	57	34	...	...	12	...	3	...	8	...	...	...
PERCENT	7.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	246	81	28	30	16	17	28	13	33	...	...	...
PERCENT	31.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	149	...	16	17	12	4	45	20	22	4	9	...
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	75	...	...	20	18	4	13	4	4	4	8	...
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	63	...	...	...	13	4	13	9	4	...	8	12
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	44	...	...	...	...	8	12	4	12	...	4	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	156	...	...	...	...	...	26	27	21	9	41	32
FEMALE HEAD												
2 195	265	236	207	145	184	290	264	132	122	205	145	
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	295	82	9	16	7	23	45	55	16	7	23	12
PERCENT	13.4	30.9	3.8	7.7	...	...	15.5	20.8	...	...	11.2	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	933	183	128	85	48	108	115	87	70	28	54	27
PERCENT	42.5	69.1	54.2	41.1	...	...	39.7	33.0	...	...	26.3	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	377	...	99	41	54	27	58	36	12	25	25	...
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	185	...	...	65	4	12	17	33	4	34	8	8
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	127	...	...	...	32	4	17	33	4	11	22	4
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	74	...	...	...	...	10	15	4	3	3	21	18
\$3,000 AND OVER	204	...	...	...	...	...	23	16	23	14	52	76
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
1 176	18	21	20	26	34	94	134	121	158	325	225	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	142	4	...	8	5	9	21	9	12	25	24	25
PERCENT	12.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.4	11.1
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	488	14	4	17	21	46	77	56	73	106	62	62
PERCENT	41.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32.6	27.6	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	215	...	9	...	...	4	13	25	30	37	55	42
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	110	...	...	8	...	...	4	14	8	5	44	27
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	67	...	...	...	4	...	6	9	4	5	26	13
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	35	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	26	5
\$3,000 AND OVER	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	13	44	51
FEMALE RELATIVE												
2 076	25	36	32	39	73	153	181	242	256	540	499	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	600	12	13	4	13	28	56	73	36	82	133	150
PERCENT	28.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.9	32.0	24.6	30.1
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 068	13	23	24	26	41	90	95	158	123	279	196
PERCENT	51.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65.3	48.0	51.7	39.3
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	191	...	...	...	...	4	3	5	37	32	43	67
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	61	...	...	4	...	...	4	4	...	8	26	15
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	4	19	20
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	4	4	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	36	47
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
602	42	41	34	38	53	102	71	65	47	51	58	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	79	8	4	13	4	8	12	8	4	4	4	10
PERCENT	13.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	238	34	29	21	14	14	29	33	41	11	8	4
PERCENT	39.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	77	...	8	...	...	...	19	13	...	11	4	10
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	51	...	...	...	...	...	9	4	4	...	...	4
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	49	...	...	...	...	...	5	13	5	...	10	8
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	18	...	...	...	...	...	9	4	...	...	5	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	90	...	...	...	...	...	11	4	16	11	22	26
FEMALE RELATIVE												
1 408	116	92	116	71	78	194	213	166	118	136	108	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	405	58	15	21	26	20	65	86	53	21	20	20
PERCENT	28.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	40.4	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	684	58	72	77	28	42	85	74	100	57	58	33
PERCENT	48.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	34.7	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	113	...	5	12	17	12	4	22	13	12	16	...
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	61	...	...	6	...	...	4	9	...	4	7	11
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	51	...	...	...	...	...	20	4	...	4	4	19
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	8	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	20	23	25

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
INDIANA												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	139 756	13 904	14 401	15 518	14 592	11 972	17 237	12 290	9 856	7 757	12 083	10 146
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	108 730	12 540	12 955	13 821	12 635	10 331	13 838	9 266	6 816	4 886	6 414	5 228
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	31 026	1 364	1 446	1 697	1 957	1 641	3 399	3 024	3 040	2 871	5 669	4 918
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	741	321	29	27	41	24	52	50	17	55	38	87
PERCENT	2.4	23.5	2.0	1.6	2.1	1.5	1.5	1.7	0.6	1.9	0.7	1.8
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	3 184	1 035	395	261	149	158	307	258	232	149	156	84
PERCENT	10.3	75.9	27.3	15.4	7.6	9.6	9.0	8.5	7.6	5.2	2.8	1.7
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	3 819	...	1 014	487	360	191	385	341	324	211	328	178
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	3 753	...	8	918	570	298	338	349	330	287	435	220
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	3 324	...	...	4	837	397	423	300	356	300	456	221
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	2 904	...	...	...	...	573	611	327	237	291	581	284
\$3,000 AND OVER	13 301	8	...	...	...	...	1 283	1 399	1 544	1 548	3 675	3 844
OTHER MALE HEAD												
8 586	984	798	718	602	510	839	804	771	701	1 002	857	
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	622	273	34	29	46	26	65	47	43	12	25	22
PERCENT	7.2	27.7	4.3	4.0	7.6	5.1	7.7	5.8	5.6	1.7	2.5	2.6
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 372	706	350	229	106	138	194	200	178	104	105	62
PERCENT	27.6	71.7	43.9	31.9	17.6	27.1	23.1	24.9	23.1	14.8	10.5	7.2
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 608	5	414	226	127	103	128	130	112	157	164	42
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	1 118	...	...	234	151	60	138	127	129	102	102	75
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	830	...	...	...	172	97	113	83	73	119	119	54
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	342	...	...	...	...	86	61	32	48	24	58	33
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 694	...	...	...	...	...	140	185	188	183	429	569
FEMALE HEAD												
22 792	3 494	2 081	1 702	1 500	1 295	2 544	2 533	2 060	1 531	2 402	1 650	
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	3 648	1 034	239	172	251	194	369	389	286	205	306	203
PERCENT	16.0	29.6	11.5	10.1	16.7	15.0	14.5	15.4	13.9	13.4	12.7	12.3
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	10 861	2 456	1 341	873	560	577	1 120	1 118	949	618	774	475
PERCENT	47.7	70.3	64.4	51.3	37.3	44.6	44.0	44.1	46.1	40.4	32.2	28.8
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	2 960	...	501	364	269	181	346	332	299	192	329	147
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	1 580	4	...	293	211	137	230	125	145	130	213	92
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	1 154	...	...	...	209	95	190	181	96	102	177	104
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	622	...	...	...	...	111	122	93	70	55	102	69
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 967	...	...	...	...	...	167	295	215	229	501	560
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	11 932	152	152	189	355	290	824	999	1 310	1 591	3 086	2 984
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	1 873	73	65	39	75	76	192	192	239	222	448	252
PERCENT	15.7	...	...	...	21.1	26.2	23.3	19.2	18.2	14.0	14.5	8.4
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	4 923	75	76	142	175	168	402	498	681	691	1 158	857
PERCENT	41.3	...	...	...	49.3	57.9	48.8	49.8	52.0	43.4	37.5	28.7
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 904	4	11	8	75	26	110	165	202	337	515	451
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	1 095	...	...	...	22	4	91	87	70	131	339	351
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	718	...	...	...	8	16	17	45	40	100	242	250
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	362	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	27	54	124	145
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 057	...	...	...	...	...	8	4	51	56	260	678
FEMALE RELATIVE												
27 359	547	389	511	696	605	1 859	2 332	2 829	2 984	7 280	7 327	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	8 707	292	241	212	230	199	713	881	1 045	937	2 058	1 899
PERCENT	31.8	53.4	62.0	41.5	33.0	32.9	38.4	37.8	36.9	31.4	28.3	25.9
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	14 182	250	136	288	421	359	1 004	1 267	1 500	1 568	3 941	3 408
PERCENT	51.7	45.7	35.0	56.4	60.5	59.3	54.0	54.3	53.0	52.5	54.1	46.5
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 991	5	12	8	28	43	74	78	184	263	605	691
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	517	...	...	...	8	4	52	70	43	73	208	314
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	500	...	...	...	9	...	12	20	20	58	138	243
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	237	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	8	13	76	132
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 007	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	29	72	254	640
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	4 896	571	374	415	378	381	564	419	404	380	625	385
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	623	173	75	26	46	24	45	56	41	43	53	41
PERCENT	12.7	30.3	20.1	6.3	12.2	6.3	8.0	13.4	10.1	11.3	8.5	10.6
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 091	398	229	250	166	149	200	155	176	131	166	71
PERCENT	42.7	69.7	61.2	60.2	43.9	39.1	35.5	37.0	43.6	34.5	26.6	18.4
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	742	433	70	90	103	73	81	79	44	61	97	44
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	373	...	...	49	25	59	101	49	20	16	73	41
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	140	...	...	...	38	67	64	34	31	33	79	27
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	494	...	...	...	...	9	29	17	18	16	40	11
\$3,000 AND OVER . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	29	74	80	117	150
FEMALE RELATIVE												
17 756	1 824	1 463	1 364	1 092	1 046	2 165	2 199	1 748	1 479	2 186	1 190	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	5 402	905	334	336	298	325	651	757	517	437	585	257
PERCENT	30.4	49.6	22.8	24.6	27.3	31.1	30.1	34.4	29.6	29.5	26.8	21.6
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	8 661	915	985	917	575	534	1 047	992	809	675	806	406
PERCENT	48.8	50.2	67.3	67.2	52.7	51.1	48.4	45.1	46.3	45.6	36.9	34.1
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 447	...	144	92	128	103	206	150	146	145	226	107
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	647	4	...	19	55	60	110	100	71	75	105	48
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	458	...	...	...	36	12	79	105	70	31	81	44
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	243	...	...	...	...	12	49	27	28	19	84	24
\$3,000 AND OVER	898	...	...	...	...	...	23	68	107	97	299	304

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE; TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER; SEX; AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
IOWA												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD; WIFE PRESENT	103 074	11 292	11 109	12 475	11 075	8 594	13 209	9 702	7 253	4 836	7 343	6 186
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	82 715	10 400	10 167	11 373	9 706	7 409	10 564	7 368	4 982	2 991	4 109	3 646
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	20 359	892	942	1 102	1 369	1 185	2 645	2 334	2 271	1 845	3 234	2 540
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	651	257	40	24	29	32	60	49	47	28	28	57
PERCENT	3.2	28.8	4.2	2.2	2.1	2.7	2.3	2.1	2.1	1.5	0.9	2.2
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 968	610	222	188	159	72	193	199	121	96	75	33
PERCENT	9.7	68.4	23.6	17.1	11.6	6.1	7.3	8.5	5.3	5.2	2.3	1.3
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	2 586	25	680	313	219	150	364	273	191	170	140	61
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	2 546	...	...	569	467	194	328	230	314	166	196	82
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	2 178	...	...	8	491	298	391	296	189	169	260	76
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	1 834	...	...	...	430	429	255	245	171	210	94	94
\$3,000 AND OVER	8 596	...	...	...	4	9	880	1 032	1 164	1 045	2 325	2 137
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	6 713	761	643	572	612	484	817	761	489	359	688	527
NONE	497	247	32	28	23	31	46	25	25	12	20	8
PERCENT	7.4	32.5	5.0	4.9	3.8	6.4	5.6	3.3	5.1	3.3	2.9	1.5
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 868	514	360	202	132	91	175	122	49	78	100	45
PERCENT	27.8	67.5	56.0	35.3	21.6	18.8	21.4	16.0	10.0	21.7	14.5	8.5
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 219	...	251	167	199	97	110	156	86	49	71	33
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	757	...	...	171	133	76	109	55	85	41	62	25
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	633	...	...	4	125	81	128	117	65	40	49	20
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	378	...	...	...	108	84	75	50	25	24	12	12
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 361	...	...	...	...	165	211	125	114	362	384	384
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	15 720	2 575	1 563	1 436	1 381	1 067	2 089	1 564	1 229	838	1 177	801
NONE	2 479	972	142	134	141	118	326	213	113	94	148	78
PERCENT	15.8	37.7	9.1	9.3	10.2	11.1	15.6	13.6	9.2	11.2	12.6	9.7
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	6 952	1 603	984	783	521	400	843	603	527	228	295	165
PERCENT	44.2	62.3	63.0	54.5	37.7	37.5	40.4	38.6	42.9	27.2	25.1	20.6
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	2 295	...	437	291	355	206	241	222	177	139	168	59
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	1 272	...	...	228	160	146	259	139	130	68	94	48
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	955	...	...	204	125	196	128	71	58	110	63	63
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	416	...	...	...	72	98	60	70	61	22	33	33
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 351	...	...	...	...	126	199	141	190	340	355	355
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	7 084	181	115	173	233	240	613	803	784	754	1 840	1 348
NONE	1 026	74	21	74	76	36	142	125	134	101	125	118
PERCENT	14.5	...	...	...	32.6	15.0	23.2	15.6	17.1	13.4	6.8	8.8
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 949	99	77	83	128	145	293	373	403	344	644	360
PERCENT	41.6	...	...	...	54.9	60.4	47.8	46.5	51.4	45.6	35.0	26.7
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 123	4	17	12	25	31	103	132	105	108	367	219
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	611	4	...	4	4	20	46	71	51	74	225	112
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	417	...	...	...	...	4	25	49	34	50	165	90
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	21	16	71	73
\$3,000 AND OVER	745	...	...	...	...	4	4	21	36	61	243	376
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	13 768	471	212	334	503	506	1 015	1 266	1 582	1 505	3 380	2 994
NONE	3 566	224	102	92	184	164	314	362	431	395	707	591
PERCENT	25.9	47.6	48.1	27.5	36.6	32.4	30.9	28.6	27.2	26.2	20.9	19.7
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	7 456	243	110	221	262	292	544	720	905	904	1 879	1 376
PERCENT	54.2	51.6	51.9	66.2	52.1	57.7	53.6	56.9	57.2	60.1	55.6	46.0
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 125	4	...	13	49	33	78	88	113	89	328	330
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	535	...	...	8	8	5	48	40	48	57	142	179
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	393	...	...	...	...	8	31	44	29	32	138	111
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	110	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	20	5	36	41
\$3,000 AND OVER	583	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	36	23	150	366
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	3 808	469	364	376	354	214	474	432	314	167	410	234
NONE	522	226	46	43	32	16	19	45	33	4	38	20
PERCENT	13.7	48.2	12.6	11.4	9.0	7.5	4.0	10.4	10.5	...	9.3	8.5
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 629	240	252	251	169	105	192	145	80	48	107	40
PERCENT	42.8	51.2	69.2	66.8	47.7	49.1	40.5	33.6	25.5	...	26.1	17.1
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	633	3	66	61	114	39	90	85	59	33	59	24
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	408	...	...	21	21	32	114	62	64	28	50	16
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	215	...	...	...	18	15	28	53	35	20	35	11
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	84	...	...	...	7	12	11	16	4	20	14	14
\$3,000 AND OVER	317	...	...	...	...	19	31	27	30	101	109	109
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	12 294	1 485	1 086	988	1 022	841	1 570	1 454	1 214	772	1 138	724
NONE	3 489	861	299	235	255	220	410	342	317	180	261	109
PERCENT	28.4	58.0	27.5	23.8	25.0	26.2	26.1	23.5	26.1	23.3	22.9	15.1
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	5 825	617	678	620	490	417	719	778	555	328	417	206
PERCENT	47.4	41.5	62.4	62.8	47.9	49.6	45.8	53.5	45.7	42.5	36.6	28.5
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 164	7	109	108	220	99	153	135	104	63	130	36
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	564	...	...	25	28	70	147	43	78	79	53	41
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	348	...	...	...	29	16	81	72	34	20	49	47
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	222	...	...	...	19	35	29	37	4	55	43	43
\$3,000 AND OVER	682	...	...	...	...	25	55	89	98	173	242	242

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
MAINE												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	30 677	2 182	3 053	3 876	3 295	2 999	4 337	2 919	2 310	1 579	2 519	1 608
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	22 634	1 949	2 746	3 431	2 789	2 391	3 241	2 008	1 334	861	1 096	788
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	8 043	233	307	445	506	608	1 096	911	976	718	1 423	820
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	116	35	8	8	9	12	18	..	14	8	..	4
PERCENT	1.4	15.0	2.6	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.6	..	1.4	1.1	..	0.5
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	761	198	67	78	65	45	111	54	54	23	58	8
PERCENT	9.5	85.0	21.8	17.5	12.8	7.4	10.1	5.9	5.5	3.2	4.1	1.0
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 103	..	228	120	121	82	170	110	79	89	67	41
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	1 139	..	4	239	136	122	125	172	88	79	133	41
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	962	..	..	..	171	165	163	112	135	71	116	29
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	792	..	..	..	4	182	152	84	102	77	135	56
\$3,000 AND OVER	3 170	..	..	..	..	..	357	379	504	371	914	645
OTHER MALE HEAD												
2 474	240	224	198	223	131	254	300	217	246	255	186	
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	205	64	25	4	20	8	33	9	12	5	15	10
PERCENT	8.3	26.7	11.2	..	9.0	..	13.0	3.0	5.5	2.0	5.9	..
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	804	176	118	96	56	59	81	90	49	47	20	12
PERCENT	32.5	73.3	52.7	..	25.1	..	31.9	30.0	22.6	19.1	7.8	..
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	436	..	81	46	61	17	50	70	21	37	25	28
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	320	..	..	52	46	16	20	53	46	47	28	12
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	176	..	..	..	40	11	20	17	23	13	44	8
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	125	..	..	..	..	20	24	22	16	31	..	12
\$3,000 AND OVER	408	..	..	..	..	..	26	39	50	66	123	104
FEMALE HEAD												
5 712	621	580	502	512	328	782	681	594	374	469	269	
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	766	193	76	23	51	57	98	78	76	39	50	25
PERCENT	13.4	31.1	13.1	4.6	10.0	17.4	12.5	11.5	12.8	10.4	10.7	9.3
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 566	428	396	293	196	95	371	279	234	106	107	61
PERCENT	44.9	68.9	68.3	58.4	38.3	29.0	47.4	41.0	39.4	28.3	22.8	22.7
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	794	..	108	107	136	75	71	96	84	50	52	15
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	520	..	..	79	61	31	109	64	62	57	41	16
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	379	..	..	..	68	40	52	64	41	47	50	17
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	178	..	..	..	..	30	21	24	31	32	30	10
\$3,000 AND OVER	509	..	..	..	..	..	60	76	66	43	139	125
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	3 741	45	54	45	68	129	369	429	510	524	1 026	542
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	466	25	25	..	9	16	48	54	85	87	75	42
PERCENT	12.5	..	..	..	..	..	13.0	12.6	16.7	16.6	7.3	7.7
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 867	20	25	41	46	100	227	314	237	230	466	161
PERCENT	49.9	..	..	..	..	..	61.5	73.2	46.5	43.9	45.4	29.7
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	553	..	4	4	4	3	61	40	109	75	191	62
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	317	..	..	..	4	5	29	8	58	56	101	56
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	190	..	..	..	5	5	..	13	16	26	73	52
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	104	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	38	33
\$3,000 AND OVER	244	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	5	17	82	136
FEMALE RELATIVE												
7 726	90	85	183	192	307	721	788	1 066	975	1 990	1 329	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	1 903	61	24	59	65	104	240	194	254	209	375	318
PERCENT	24.6	..	..	..	..	33.9	33.3	24.6	23.8	21.4	18.8	23.9
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	4 492	29	57	107	115	187	432	530	652	594	1 166	623
PERCENT	58.1	..	..	..	..	60.9	59.9	67.3	61.2	60.9	58.6	46.9
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	639	..	4	4	8	8	32	36	115	100	218	105
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	264	..	..	..	4	8	17	16	37	28	87	67
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	134	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	24	41	53
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	78	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	12	34	24
\$3,000 AND OVER	216	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	69	139
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	1 483	116	124	95	145	131	221	194	147	91	151	68
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	165	53	13	4	12	9	35	13	5	4	17	..
PERCENT	11.1	..	..	..	..	..	15.8	..	..	..	..	..
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	751	63	107	79	77	85	87	89	58	52	28	26
PERCENT	50.6	..	..	..	..	..	39.4	..	..	..	..	..
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	178	..	4	4	29	8	39	29	25	4	29	7
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	122	..	..	..	8	19	12	27	17	11	16	4
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	89	..	..	..	8	8	21	9	9	5	8	7
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	48	..	..	..	..	..	21	9	9	4	5	..
\$3,000 AND OVER	130	..	..	..	..	..	5	18	24	11	48	24
FEMALE RELATIVE												
4 987	388	395	421	425	376	806	682	527	324	406	237	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	1 310	232	114	88	117	78	250	161	113	41	88	28
PERCENT	26.3	59.8	28.9	20.9	27.5	20.7	31.0	23.6	21.4	12.7	21.7	11.8
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 490	156	244	283	249	218	389	332	241	164	161	53
PERCENT	49.9	40.2	61.8	67.2	58.6	58.0	48.3	48.7	45.7	50.6	39.7	22.4
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	471	..	37	46	46	45	67	62	46	51	54	17
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	228	..	..	4	5	30	41	46	45	13	28	13
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	136	..	..	..	..	5	33	45	17	16	12	3
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	85	..	..	..	..	..	7	16	29	13	12	8
\$3,000 AND OVER	267	..	..	..	..	..	19	20	36	26	51	115

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
MARYLAND												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	62 492	5 483	4 617	4 871	4 731	4 271	6 981	5 777	5 193	4 212	7 589	8 767
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	42 762	4 736	3 910	4 242	3 826	3 382	5 098	3 942	3 379	2 350	3 816	4 081
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	19 730	747	707	629	905	889	1 883	1 835	1 814	1 862	3 773	4 686
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	644	157	24	8	42	49	44	50	57	35	37	141
PERCENT	3.3	21.0	3.4	1.3	4.6	5.5	2.3	2.7	3.1	1.9	1.0	3.0
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 015	585	214	106	108	118	191	210	144	79	172	88
PERCENT	10.2	78.3	30.3	16.9	11.9	13.3	10.1	11.4	7.9	4.2	4.6	1.9
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	2 020	5	469	156	164	103	258	152	133	214	224	115
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	2 159	...	...	359	164	133	205	246	221	224	367	240
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	1 925	...	...	...	400	149	225	201	197	194	330	229
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	1 597	...	...	...	333	204	149	180	173	321	237	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	9 370	...	...	...	...	4	756	827	882	943	2 322	3 636
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	5 491	523	385	327	370	308	483	482	469	441	800	903
NONE	446	140	15	42	38	20	42	36	29	13	34	37
PERCENT	8.1	26.8	3.9	12.8	10.3	6.5	8.7	7.5	6.2	2.9	4.3	4.1
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 539	383	205	132	127	79	143	108	111	99	104	48
PERCENT	28.0	73.2	53.2	40.4	34.3	25.6	29.6	22.4	23.7	22.4	13.0	5.3
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	864	...	165	62	69	77	71	89	92	52	105	82
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	536	...	...	91	67	45	38	44	17	71	82	81
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	434	...	...	...	69	35	65	46	62	53	89	15
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	236	...	...	...	52	26	17	24	24	62	31	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 436	...	...	...	...	...	98	142	134	129	324	609
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	14 908	2 096	1 162	981	849	722	1 559	1 381	1 330	1 202	1 947	1 679
NONE	2 854	751	148	130	126	109	346	263	201	164	291	325
PERCENT	19.1	35.8	12.7	13.3	14.8	15.1	22.2	19.0	15.1	13.6	14.9	19.4
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	6 367	1 345	697	474	364	317	578	548	575	456	622	391
PERCENT	42.7	64.2	60.0	48.3	42.9	43.9	37.1	39.7	43.2	37.9	31.9	23.3
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 709	...	317	156	155	84	166	189	208	150	170	114
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	1 171	...	...	221	90	70	163	133	92	122	195	85
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	702	...	...	...	114	57	98	63	68	98	129	75
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	431	...	...	...	85	56	40	52	49	102	47	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 674	...	...	...	...	...	152	145	134	163	438	642
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	9 675	96	66	118	150	168	467	664	858	921	2 550	3 617
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	1 523	50	31	37	63	25	119	137	203	180	361	317
PERCENT	15.7	...	...	...	...	...	25.5	20.6	23.7	19.5	14.2	8.8
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	3 392	42	27	73	74	108	242	359	365	381	850	871
PERCENT	35.1	...	...	...	...	...	51.8	54.1	42.5	41.4	33.3	24.1
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 559	...	8	8	13	23	58	95	138	163	443	610
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	832	4	...	...	...	12	29	69	69	98	311	280
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	675	...	...	...	...	...	7	16	37	50	257	307
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	339	...	...	...	...	...	8	17	12	17	96	190
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 355	...	...	...	...	...	4	11	34	32	232	1 042
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	24 350	236	202	248	331	441	1 159	1 451	2 414	2 334	6 909	8 625
NONE	8 302	146	117	124	143	199	532	641	1 038	923	2 223	2 216
PERCENT	34.1	61.9	57.9	50.0	43.2	45.1	45.9	44.2	43.0	39.5	32.2	25.7
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	11 311	90	81	116	161	214	521	701	1 144	1 107	3 426	3 750
PERCENT	46.5	38.1	40.1	46.8	48.6	48.5	45.0	48.3	47.4	47.4	49.6	43.5
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 799	...	4	4	27	24	57	61	119	168	521	814
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	993	...	...	4	...	...	33	36	53	67	348	448
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	507	...	...	...	...	...	12	8	25	26	135	301
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	9	85	167
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 158	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	16	34	171	929
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	3 862	309	265	256	250	220	344	393	292	348	623	562
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	527	108	41	27	33	45	56	53	28	33	58	45
PERCENT	13.6	35.0	15.5	10.5	13.2	20.5	16.3	13.5	9.6	9.5	9.3	8.0
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 454	201	159	139	113	107	119	173	87	93	178	85
PERCENT	37.6	65.0	60.0	54.3	45.2	48.6	34.6	44.0	29.8	26.7	28.6	15.1
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	634	...	65	61	43	30	86	62	62	69	98	58
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	324	...	...	29	34	7	40	41	33	43	62	35
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	275	...	...	...	27	27	23	21	29	52	56	40
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	113	...	...	...	4	4	19	13	16	31	26	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	535	...	...	...	...	...	16	24	40	42	140	273
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	14 464	1 317	798	780	864	721	1 593	1 658	1 562	1 366	2 054	1 751
NONE	5 021	741	233	263	282	253	565	674	521	429	563	497
PERCENT	34.7	56.3	29.2	33.7	32.6	35.1	35.5	40.7	33.4	31.4	27.4	28.4
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	6 177	576	510	420	423	304	703	626	742	542	826	505
PERCENT	42.7	43.7	63.9	53.8	49.0	42.2	44.1	37.8	47.5	39.7	40.2	28.8
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 131	...	55	61	90	86	128	140	96	143	187	145
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	687	...	...	36	40	49	89	75	100	92	125	81
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	389	...	...	...	29	29	56	45	20	40	79	91
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	215	...	...	...	...	...	17	20	24	25	81	48
\$3,000 AND OVER	844	...	...	...	...	...	35	78	59	95	193	384

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE: TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
MASSACHUSETTS												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT . . .	152 286	7 763	9 609	13 097	11 312	10 550	18 823	16 159	13 838	10 730	20 222	20 183
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT . . .	103 758	7 084	8 899	12 227	9 861	9 163	15 068	11 448	8 556	5 668	8 072	7 712
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	48 528	679	710	870	1 451	1 387	3 755	4 711	5 282	5 062	12 150	12 471
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	1 116	181	16	19	37	50	120	90	105	68	112	318
PERCENT	2.3	26.7	2.3	2.2	2.5	3.6	3.2	1.9	2.0	1.3	0.9	2.5
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	3 119	493	207	97	147	160	456	376	352	210	379	242
PERCENT	6.4	72.6	29.2	11.1	10.1	11.5	12.1	8.0	6.7	4.1	3.1	1.9
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	4 948	..	487	262	290	205	594	775	668	509	688	470
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	5 792	..	..	488	382	291	554	784	944	666	1 031	652
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	4 689	..	..	4	595	243	514	617	609	623	983	501
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	3 852	5	..	..	..	438	417	348	487	570	967	620
\$3,000 AND OVER	25 012	..	..	..	..	..	1 100	1 721	2 117	2 416	7 990	9 668
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	908	175	52	15	51	58	115	87	86	56	92	121
PERCENT	6.0	32.6	8.6	2.2	6.7	8.3	6.7	5.0	5.4	3.8	3.4	4.6
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	3 548	361	228	261	191	191	479	501	352	253	429	302
PERCENT	23.4	67.4	37.6	38.1	25.3	27.3	28.1	29.1	22.0	17.0	15.9	11.4
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	2 802	..	327	229	251	126	325	373	294	256	347	274
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	1 595	..	..	180	89	141	192	190	196	194	245	168
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	1 410	..	..	..	174	96	191	155	173	195	298	128
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	814	..	..	..	..	87	145	81	95	80	224	102
\$3,000 AND OVER	4 064	..	..	..	..	..	258	336	401	451	1 071	1 547
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	7 110	1 102	225	252	411	305	874	935	661	459	973	913
PERCENT	17.0	40.8	10.4	10.8	17.3	14.0	16.2	16.8	14.5	13.4	16.1	18.4
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	17 045	1 600	1 201	1 268	859	947	2 275	2 360	1 867	1 242	1 892	1 534
PERCENT	40.8	59.2	55.7	54.1	36.1	43.3	42.1	42.4	40.8	36.1	31.2	31.0
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	6 271	..	732	508	672	336	947	954	721	478	607	316
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	2 994	..	..	314	193	326	436	357	315	299	503	251
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	2 273	..	..	..	246	160	332	325	288	263	440	219
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	1 306	..	..	..	..	112	191	160	214	180	331	118
\$3,000 AND OVER	4 766	..	..	..	..	..	355	474	508	516	1 313	1 600
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	1 621	33	13	16	18	35	101	209	243	199	394	360
PERCENT	9.1	..	..	..	..	..	18.2	20.2	13.7	8.9	6.9	6.0
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	5 725	44	42	52	71	83	251	478	836	972	1 747	1 149
PERCENT	32.1	..	..	..	..	..	45.3	46.2	47.1	43.3	30.7	19.1
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	3 781	4	4	8	17	41	127	168	367	567	1 422	1 056
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	1 862	..	..	4	9	12	40	87	155	234	689	632
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	1 443	..	..	..	..	9	25	65	62	110	598	574
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	683	..	..	..	..	4	4	4	55	61	216	339
\$3,000 AND OVER	2 745	..	..	..	..	..	6	24	57	104	633	1 921
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	9 299	80	52	113	105	134	449	886	1 095	1 151	2 620	2 614
PERCENT	23.3	..	..	47.1	26.1	26.7	29.4	32.6	27.1	25.1	20.0	20.7
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	22 051	89	72	120	260	294	894	1 550	2 456	2 750	7 545	6 021
PERCENT	55.1	..	..	50.0	64.7	58.6	58.6	57.0	60.9	60.0	57.7	47.8
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	3 462	..	..	..	30	53	108	146	258	412	1 271	1 184
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	1 888	..	..	7	..	17	44	56	140	147	743	734
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	1 160	..	..	..	7	..	18	45	61	45	426	558
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	537	..	..	..	..	4	4	23	15	36	173	282
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 589	..	..	..	..	..	9	12	9	45	308	1 206
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	848	132	41	50	41	39	108	103	101	78	98	57
PERCENT	9.8	41.0	13.2	10.5	8.5	7.6	10.4	10.0	11.0	9.2	6.9	4.4
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 993	190	178	253	205	216	381	385	296	264	393	232
PERCENT	34.5	59.0	57.4	53.0	42.6	42.0	36.6	37.2	32.1	31.0	27.5	18.0
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 641	..	91	143	161	105	204	158	174	178	237	190
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	826	..	..	31	28	92	141	82	108	91	142	111
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	719	..	..	..	46	49	71	132	109	66	159	87
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	341	..	..	..	..	13	51	47	46	34	88	62
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 301	..	..	..	..	..	84	128	87	141	312	549
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	7 987	943	418	324	380	358	970	1 100	1 034	625	971	864
PERCENT	24.0	54.3	26.0	16.2	19.8	21.3	23.5	24.6	25.9	21.6	19.7	22.4
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	15 156	791	1 012	1 386	882	840	1 779	2 209	1 759	1 315	1 974	1 209
PERCENT	45.6	45.5	62.9	69.2	45.9	49.9	43.0	49.4	44.1	45.5	40.0	31.3
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	3 693	4	180	206	502	244	607	497	468	273	452	260
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	1 716	..	..	86	103	133	312	232	174	162	329	185
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	1 326	..	..	..	53	80	237	175	161	153	266	201
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	728	..	..	..	..	28	120	82	149	76	144	129
\$3,000 AND OVER	2 614	..	..	..	..	..	109	177	241	284	794	1 009

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
MINNESOTA												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	109 749	10 421	11 524	12 642	11 097	9 378	13 694	10 260	7 853	5 675	9 387	7 818
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	83 794	9 441	10 465	11 090	9 679	7 792	10 745	7 302	5 069	3 414	4 750	4 047
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	25 955	980	1 059	1 552	1 418	1 586	2 949	2 958	2 784	2 261	4 637	3 771
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	611	211	36	32	28	16	49	55	33	21	33	97
PERCENT	2.4	21.5	3.4	2.1	2.0	1.0	1.7	1.9	1.2	0.9	0.7	2.6
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 539	765	331	288	129	123	230	215	148	120	124	66
PERCENT	9.8	78.1	31.3	18.6	9.1	7.8	7.8	7.3	5.3	5.3	2.7	1.8
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	3 141	...	688	528	271	166	320	388	229	154	280	117
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	3 370	...	4	700	472	355	405	324	411	270	288	141
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	2 852	...	...	4	514	405	439	358	325	304	377	126
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	2 390	...	...	...	4	518	566	319	234	233	370	146
\$3,000 AND OVER	11 052	4	...	...	...	3	940	1 299	1 404	1 159	3 165	3 078
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	546	269	45	25	31	20	39	36	26	12	16	27
PERCENT	6.8	29.8	5.9	3.6	5.0	4.0	4.4	4.3	4.6	2.4	1.9	3.2
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 440	635	431	305	155	105	212	165	128	81	163	60
PERCENT	30.6	70.2	56.5	43.6	24.8	20.8	24.0	19.8	22.6	16.0	19.0	7.2
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 431	...	287	201	184	85	118	163	103	93	127	70
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	1 075	...	...	168	132	153	167	140	84	91	86	54
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	687	...	...	...	124	88	120	98	80	48	93	56
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	289	...	...	...	...	53	54	60	33	23	51	15
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 509	...	...	...	...	...	172	172	133	159	323	550
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	2 610	772	156	134	170	126	271	323	197	108	213	140
PERCENT	15.0	35.8	9.9	8.9	14.1	11.2	13.2	17.2	12.3	9.2	11.7	10.8
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	8 057	1 374	1 139	930	477	463	833	758	637	446	618	382
PERCENT	46.4	63.8	72.3	61.7	39.5	41.3	40.6	40.4	39.7	38.1	34.1	29.4
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	2 137	4	281	234	302	184	256	224	206	166	172	108
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	1 479	...	...	209	122	173	255	164	168	118	178	92
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	970	4	...	...	137	93	167	166	118	86	127	72
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	579	...	...	...	...	83	116	88	68	80	100	44
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 548	...	...	...	...	...	153	152	209	168	406	460
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	1 104	113	35	76	73	51	153	110	128	116	156	93
PERCENT	12.2	43.8	...	27.7	20.7	14.7	17.7	13.3	13.6	12.9	7.0	4.9
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	3 941	136	122	164	205	206	453	430	439	399	920	467
PERCENT	43.4	52.7	...	59.9	58.1	59.4	52.4	52.0	46.6	44.4	41.4	24.7
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 578	4	41	26	55	56	106	141	169	182	486	312
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	832	...	...	8	12	27	83	68	101	114	204	215
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	543	...	...	...	8	7	34	57	51	38	180	168
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	261	5	...	...	...	...	19	8	34	8	79	108
\$3,000 AND OVER	812	...	...	...	...	...	16	13	21	41	197	524
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	4 220	227	73	166	148	180	369	492	390	407	912	856
PERCENT	25.2	49.7	27.2	45.9	34.8	35.9	31.6	33.7	26.1	22.9	19.9	20.1
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	9 350	226	167	161	250	293	677	822	910	1 061	2 653	2 130
PERCENT	55.9	49.5	62.3	44.5	58.8	58.4	58.0	56.3	60.8	59.8	58.0	50.1
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 433	4	24	35	23	22	73	81	101	149	457	464
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	559	...	4	...	4	7	20	25	24	59	189	227
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	390	...	...	...	...	...	12	30	23	37	137	151
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	157	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	16	8	48	77
\$3,000 AND OVER	626	...	...	...	...	...	9	11	33	53	176	344
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	696	224	86	33	64	31	78	32	35	37	53	23
PERCENT	13.0	41.0	16.4	7.4	11.9	7.8	12.0	6.0	7.9	11.5	9.0	6.5
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 471	318	358	294	269	193	262	192	206	103	189	87
PERCENT	46.2	58.2	68.3	65.9	49.8	48.3	40.2	36.1	46.5	32.1	32.1	24.4
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	866	...	80	94	118	84	121	97	88	53	82	49
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	518	4	...	25	64	64	87	96	29	32	86	34
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	301	...	...	...	28	20	64	60	29	20	57	23
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	118	...	...	...	...	8	9	21	10	13	48	9
\$3,000 AND OVER	378	...	...	...	...	...	30	34	46	63	74	131
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	4 015	809	326	227	227	155	430	479	451	344	334	233
PERCENT	25.7	53.3	28.0	20.0	22.4	17.5	21.8	24.8	24.0	26.9	19.1	20.9
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	7 881	702	764	758	514	504	1 053	999	975	522	760	330
PERCENT	50.4	46.2	65.6	66.8	50.7	56.8	53.5	51.8	51.9	40.8	43.4	29.6
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 229	4	75	101	183	120	158	121	152	90	157	68
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	789	4	...	49	70	60	165	87	94	75	106	79
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	498	...	...	...	20	29	74	86	53	61	87	88
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	265	...	...	...	...	15	24	63	55	40	44	24
\$3,000 AND OVER	966	...	...	...	...	5	65	95	99	146	265	291

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
MISSISSIPPI												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	64 192	20 087	12 520	7 317	5 289	3 623	4 535	3 051	2 346	1 272	2 226	1 926
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	40 388	14 898	8 185	4 235	3 141	1 957	2 414	1 665	1 148	608	1 040	1 097
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	23 804	5 189	4 335	3 082	2 148	1 666	2 121	1 386	1 198	664	1 186	829
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	525	249	41	44	23	19	20	32	19	13	22	43
PERCENT	2.2	4.8	0.9	1.4	1.1	1.1	0.9	2.3	1.6	2.0	1.9	5.2
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	10 210	4 932	2 052	781	567	468	508	318	258	138	132	56
PERCENT	42.9	95.0	47.3	25.3	26.4	28.1	24.0	22.9	21.5	20.8	11.1	6.8
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	4 746	8	2 230	1 021	362	253	346	192	127	84	88	35
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	2 798	...	12	1 232	514	281	277	180	117	62	75	48
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	1 657	...	...	4	682	279	192	109	168	78	96	49
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	891	...	...	...	366	184	101	97	63	56	24	24
\$3,000 AND OVER	2 977	...	...	...	...	594	454	412	226	717	574	574
OTHER MALE HEAD												
4 412	1 262	790	486	383	258	362	266	129	162	173	141	141
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	189	98	10	8	28	8	21	4	...	8	4	...
PERCENT	4.3	7.8	1.3	1.6	7.3	3.1	5.8	1.5	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 765	1 164	562	272	197	133	169	89	52	49	56	22
PERCENT	62.7	92.2	71.1	56.0	51.4	51.6	46.7	33.5	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	540	...	218	123	22	24	57	47	4	25	11	9
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	281	...	...	83	51	32	16	38	19	26	16	...
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	234	...	...	...	85	42	21	20	18	16	24	8
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	62	...	...	...	...	19	18	8	...	9	8	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	341	...	...	...	...	60	60	36	29	54	102	102
FEMALE HEAD												
14 906	5 833	2 101	1 319	990	912	1 237	780	575	333	534	292	292
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	1 333	582	81	91	101	78	115	66	48	42	102	27
PERCENT	8.9	10.0	3.9	6.9	10.2	8.6	9.3	8.5	8.3	12.6	19.1	9.2
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	11 193	5 251	1 734	942	713	613	815	406	312	145	184	78
PERCENT	75.1	90.0	82.5	71.4	72.0	67.2	65.9	52.1	54.3	43.5	34.5	26.7
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	885	...	286	146	62	66	96	118	49	15	28	19
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	574	...	...	140	60	66	74	57	68	27	53	29
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	203	...	...	...	54	35	35	27	19	16	13	4
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	192	...	...	...	...	54	40	19	21	29	26	3
\$3,000 AND OVER	526	...	...	...	...	62	87	58	59	128	132	132
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	6 551	584	683	613	498	412	801	642	561	441	800	516
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	509	56	57	23	45	28	53	53	37	55	65	37
PERCENT	7.8	9.6	8.3	3.8	9.0	6.8	6.6	8.3	6.6	12.5	8.1	7.2
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	4 935	528	613	567	400	344	657	503	445	260	439	179
PERCENT	75.3	90.4	89.8	92.5	80.3	83.5	82.0	78.3	79.3	59.0	54.9	34.7
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	473	...	13	19	40	23	50	48	49	54	90	87
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	223	...	...	4	13	4	29	25	18	20	62	48
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	138	...	...	...	9	4	...	8	...	20	60	37
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	45	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	8	16	9
\$3,000 AND OVER	228	...	...	...	...	...	8	5	4	24	68	119
FEMALE RELATIVE												
16 815	1 616	1 736	1 319	1 219	1 066	1 981	1 563	1 453	1 127	2 208	1 527	1 527
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	2 917	305	174	130	144	109	276	306	281	249	555	388
PERCENT	17.3	18.9	10.0	9.9	11.8	10.2	13.9	19.6	19.3	22.1	25.1	25.4
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	12 637	1 311	1 545	1 174	1 050	912	1 622	1 193	1 058	737	1 314	721
PERCENT	75.2	81.1	89.0	89.0	86.1	85.6	81.9	76.3	72.8	65.4	59.5	47.2
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	451	...	17	3	21	29	42	36	46	45	132	80
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	245	...	...	12	...	16	25	20	36	24	53	59
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	118	...	...	...	4	...	12	8	9	14	32	39
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	66	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	16	42
\$3,000 AND OVER	381	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	58	106	198	198
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	2 788	626	495	361	214	130	341	194	139	93	127	68
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	228	78	27	16	17	11	41	8	17	8	5	...
PERCENT	8.2	12.5	5.5	4.4	7.9	...	12.0	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 009	548	443	286	154	92	199	109	82	42	31	23
PERCENT	72.1	87.5	89.5	79.2	72.0	...	58.4	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	240	...	25	43	35	20	51	30	12	4	20	...
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	115	...	...	16	4	4	27	8	8	23	16	9
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	34	...	...	...	3	8	4	4	4	8	3	...
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	29	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	4	...	13	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	133	...	...	...	...	...	11	31	12	8	39	32
FEMALE RELATIVE												
9 788	2 699	1 646	1 035	796	507	989	752	449	288	370	257	257
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	1 821	510	104	147	170	87	311	147	131	62	72	80
PERCENT	18.6	18.9	6.3	14.2	21.4	17.2	31.4	19.5	29.2	21.5	19.5	31.1
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	7 053	2 189	1 526	837	563	335	557	441	226	154	150	75
PERCENT	72.1	81.1	92.7	80.9	70.7	66.1	56.3	58.6	50.3	53.5	40.5	29.2
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	338	...	16	28	39	28	52	73	24	16	34	28
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	140	...	...	23	20	36	28	18	8	...	4	3
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	120	...	...	...	4	12	4	24	16	28	8	24
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	66	...	...	...	...	9	12	9	12	8	8	8
\$3,000 AND OVER	250	...	...	...	...	...	25	40	32	20	94	39

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
MISSOURI												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	157 060	18 372	20 015	24 582	15 747	11 992	16 822	12 286	9 292	6 791	11 001	10 160
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	122 304	16 291	17 904	21 577	13 144	9 544	12 833	8 987	6 190	4 309	5 919	5 606
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	34 756	2 081	2 111	3 005	2 603	2 448	3 989	3 299	3 102	2 482	5 082	4 554
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	867	366	59	36	25	24	82	65	31	29	37	113
PERCENT	2.5	17.6	2.8	1.2	1.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.7	2.5
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	4 496	1 701	679	447	259	208	346	301	198	91	180	86
PERCENT	12.9	81.7	32.2	14.9	10.0	8.5	8.7	9.1	6.4	3.7	3.5	1.9
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	5 462	14	1 369	1 281	666	345	553	319	279	202	244	160
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	4 823	...	4	1 241	697	598	600	386	388	317	388	204
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	3 682	...	...	...	956	537	517	402	371	280	469	150
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	2 768	...	...	...	...	736	593	323	295	294	350	177
\$3,000 AND OVER	12 658	...	...	...	...	...	1 298	1 473	1 540	1 269	3 414	3 664
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	10 177	1 362	1 133	1 120	832	717	1 060	743	781	530	916	983
NONE	729	318	57	21	39	45	70	60	32	16	44	27
PERCENT	7.2	23.3	5.0	1.9	4.7	6.3	6.6	8.1	4.1	3.0	4.8	2.7
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	3 698	1 044	690	582	254	211	338	163	135	82	125	74
PERCENT	36.3	76.7	60.9	52.0	30.5	29.4	31.9	21.9	17.3	15.5	13.6	7.5
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 743	...	382	291	217	136	177	118	143	92	118	69
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	976	...	4	226	168	90	123	84	89	67	90	35
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	754	...	...	...	154	102	118	76	93	70	118	23
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	435	...	...	...	...	133	86	42	80	31	28	35
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 842	...	...	...	...	...	148	200	209	172	393	720
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	27 614	4 490	3 308	3 274	2 098	1 719	2 897	2 514	2 004	1 458	2 122	1 730
NONE	3 917	1 330	263	187	242	144	371	426	293	183	251	227
PERCENT	14.2	29.6	8.0	5.7	11.5	8.4	12.8	16.9	14.6	12.6	11.8	13.1
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	13 964	3 160	2 320	2 112	864	822	1 323	1 015	787	496	707	358
PERCENT	50.6	70.4	70.1	64.5	41.2	47.8	45.7	40.4	39.3	34.0	33.3	20.7
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	3 663	...	725	558	540	258	365	358	266	213	228	152
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	1 830	...	...	417	202	221	239	185	158	158	160	90
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	1 294	...	...	...	250	147	242	144	140	123	146	102
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	686	...	...	...	...	123	135	88	82	98	101	59
\$3,000 AND OVER	2 260	...	...	...	...	4	222	298	278	187	529	742
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	11 442	301	332	404	467	562	1 017	1 009	1 121	1 061	2 731	2 437
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	1 474	116	72	46	70	55	179	134	161	136	295	210
PERCENT	12.9	38.5	21.7	11.4	15.0	9.8	17.6	13.3	14.4	12.8	10.8	8.6
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	5 447	177	212	339	327	416	621	524	634	523	1 080	594
PERCENT	47.6	58.8	63.9	83.9	70.0	74.0	61.1	51.9	56.6	49.3	39.5	24.4
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 875	4	43	15	55	56	151	178	172	221	588	392
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	777	...	...	4	4	28	42	64	78	89	261	207
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	568	4	5	...	11	3	8	48	40	43	171	235
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	1 190	...	...	...	...	4	8	32	8	9	37	92
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 111	...	...	...	...	...	8	29	28	40	299	707
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	28 529	668	596	826	902	1 014	2 288	2 506	2 997	2 775	7 156	6 801
NONE	7 992	304	191	192	313	195	653	756	872	780	1 971	1 765
PERCENT	28.0	45.5	32.0	23.2	34.7	19.2	28.5	30.2	29.1	28.1	27.5	26.0
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	15 467	359	389	626	542	733	1 374	1 443	1 755	1 545	3 771	2 930
PERCENT	54.2	53.7	65.3	75.8	60.1	72.3	60.1	57.6	58.6	55.7	52.7	43.1
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	2 239	...	16	8	32	66	172	172	200	258	683	632
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	891	...	...	...	4	16	66	66	70	78	272	319
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	559	5	...	...	11	4	16	24	52	55	168	224
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	284	...	...	...	...	...	4	29	21	11	75	144
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 097	...	...	...	...	...	3	16	27	48	216	787
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	6 552	633	629	771	591	558	721	628	495	406	620	500
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	765	223	79	60	87	23	71	75	36	25	69	17
PERCENT	11.7	35.2	12.6	7.8	14.7	4.1	9.8	11.9	7.3	6.2	11.1	3.4
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	3 081	410	488	567	268	253	282	253	200	114	154	92
PERCENT	47.0	64.8	77.6	73.5	45.3	45.3	39.1	40.3	40.4	28.1	24.8	18.4
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 088	...	57	110	150	148	139	109	111	93	120	51
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	522	...	...	34	58	80	80	47	44	78	58	43
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	308	...	5	...	28	46	67	55	16	20	42	29
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	175	...	...	...	...	8	39	31	19	15	41	22
\$3,000 AND OVER	613	...	...	...	...	...	43	58	69	61	136	246
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	23 653	2 377	2 021	2 361	1 730	1 568	2 994	2 580	2 208	1 592	2 500	1 722
NONE	6 561	1 256	435	338	414	381	877	772	614	460	644	370
PERCENT	27.7	52.8	21.5	14.3	23.9	24.3	29.3	29.9	27.8	28.9	25.8	21.5
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	12 234	1 117	1 439	1 837	908	847	1 561	1 175	1 029	742	1 010	569
PERCENT	51.7	47.0	71.2	77.8	52.5	54.0	52.1	45.5	46.6	46.6	40.4	33.0
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 915	...	147	149	263	194	226	215	230	141	243	107
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	937	4	...	37	99	95	164	131	105	45	137	120
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	602	...	...	...	46	44	69	29	73	59	112	90
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	294	...	...	...	...	7	28	39	30	30	111	50
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 110	...	...	...	...	...	69	149	118	115	243	416

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
MONTANA												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	21 324	1 439	1 876	2 333	2 167	1 866	2 974	2 190	1 687	1 247	2 043	1 502
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	16 727	1 289	1 694	2 059	1 869	1 584	2 425	1 632	1 253	801	1 232	891
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	4 597	150	182	274	298	282	551	558	434	446	611	611
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	81	31	9	4	...	...	9	10	4	...	5	9
PERCENT	1.8	...	...	1.5	...	...	1.6	1.8	0.9	...	0.6	1.5
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	323	119	46	32	16	19	21	12	28	13	9	8
PERCENT	7.0	...	...	11.7	5.4	6.7	3.8	2.2	6.5	2.9	1.1	1.3
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	453	...	127	77	32	42	48	49	38	20	20	...
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	545	...	...	161	84	54	50	70	41	39	33	13
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	533	...	...	...	166	73	88	45	36	44	48	33
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	405	...	...	...	...	89	88	52	37	25	74	40
\$3,000 AND OVER	2 257	...	...	...	...	5	247	320	250	305	622	508
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	1 207	119	92	112	87	64	141	126	112	115	109	130
NONE	90	45	8	4	4	...	12	4	9	...	4	...
PERCENT	7.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	273	74	46	49	12	21	14	16	12	20	4	5
PERCENT	22.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	249	...	38	34	30	12	25	28	31	22	13	16
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	130	...	...	25	12	15	25	25	4	4	8	12
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	129	...	...	...	29	9	28	26	8	8	8	13
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	60	...	...	...	...	7	8	...	12	8	13	12
\$3,000 AND OVER	276	...	...	...	...	...	29	27	36	53	59	72
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	2 515	306	233	215	218	206	369	232	178	164	236	158
NONE	352	106	25	15	23	10	57	42	16	15	30	13
PERCENT	14.0	34.6	10.7	7.0	10.6	4.9	15.4	18.1	...	...	12.7	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	961	200	118	84	76	71	122	92	53	35	65	45
PERCENT	38.2	65.4	50.6	39.1	34.9	34.5	33.1	39.7	...	...	27.5	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	420	...	90	66	45	53	17	16	19	26	19	...
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	252	...	...	50	34	10	48	24	39	16	31	...
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	177	...	...	...	40	18	26	16	24	25	21	7
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	100	...	...	...	...	28	29	8	8	17	6	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	253	...	...	...	...	...	34	33	22	37	57	70
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	1 471	30	31	35	40	36	116	90	178	195	374	346
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	144	4	14	...	5	5	8	18	21	5	16	48
PERCENT	9.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.3	13.9
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	490	26	9	18	22	22	53	40	84	77	99	40
PERCENT	33.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26.5	11.6
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	343	...	8	8	9	9	41	13	49	49	93	64
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	161	...	...	9	4	...	14	9	8	28	60	29
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	8	13	43	49
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10	30	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	13	33	112
FEMALE RELATIVE	2 190	30	33	37	69	51	168	182	271	245	595	509
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	593	17	16	4	30	7	73	47	62	69	145	123
PERCENT	27.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22.9	28.2	24.4	24.2
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 089	13	13	29	39	44	77	102	177	123	298	174
PERCENT	49.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65.3	50.2	50.1	34.2
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	245	...	4	4	...	...	18	16	37	77	77	73
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	4	24	31
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	4	16	8
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	4	...	13	24
\$3,000 AND OVER	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	22	76
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	701	76	31	103	46	30	98	80	69	63	38	67
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	106	53	8	12	...	4	...	...	8	17	...	4
PERCENT	15.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	252	23	15	56	25	17	41	21	22	12	12	8
PERCENT	35.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	94	...	8	12	21	4	15	...	17	4	4	9
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	84	...	...	23	...	5	18	13	4	8	8	5
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	75	...	...	...	...	...	16	26	14	8	7	4
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	18	...	...	...	...	...	8	6	...	4	...	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	4	10	7	37
FEMALE RELATIVE	1 974	127	153	140	127	125	285	255	272	132	220	138
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	615	85	52	42	23	36	68	99	75	23	56	56
PERCENT	31.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27.6	...	25.5	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	901	42	88	90	71	57	138	106	112	65	99	33
PERCENT	45.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41.2	...	45.0	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	139	...	13	...	24	12	33	9	23	8	13	4
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	113	...	...	8	4	12	33	16	12	16	4	8
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	75	...	...	...	5	8	4	12	13	12	12	9
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	51	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	21	...	8	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	16	8	28	24

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
NEBRASKA												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	53 644	5 344	5 858	6 278	5 868	4 731	6 864	5 095	3 750	2 585	3 822	3 449
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	43 357	4 978	5 422	5 611	5 119	4 029	5 612	3 923	2 554	1 671	2 295	2 143
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	10 287	366	436	667	749	702	1 252	1 172	1 196	914	1 527	1 306
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	253	105	21	5	20	16	4	28	24	9	11	10
PERCENT	2.5	28.7	4.8	0.7	2.7	2.3	0.3	2.4	2.0	1.0	0.7	0.8
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 022	254	122	115	95	79	101	83	44	66	36	27
PERCENT	9.9	69.4	28.0	17.2	12.7	11.3	8.1	7.1	3.7	7.2	2.4	2.1
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 332	4	293	206	122	96	175	130	86	95	92	33
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	1 167	...	...	337	183	99	159	97	120	68	73	32
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	1 319	3	...	4	329	163	210	176	152	123	108	51
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	940	...	...	...	249	174	174	120	117	79	155	46
\$3,000 AND OVER	4 254	...	...	...	...	...	429	539	653	474	1 052	1 107
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	213	97	20	7	20	7	23	5	8	...	13	13
PERCENT	7.0	28.0	5.5	2.4	7.5	3.1	5.7	1.7	...	...	5.8	4.1
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	863	249	165	119	68	38	96	58	32	9	17	12
PERCENT	28.2	72.0	45.5	41.5	25.5	17.0	23.8	19.9	...	...	7.5	3.8
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	539	...	178	78	41	44	54	45	17	33	29	20
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	384	...	...	83	62	52	77	32	20	25	20	13
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	244	...	...	...	76	56	38	37	12	12	...	13
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	159	...	...	...	...	26	57	20	21	15	12	8
\$3,000 AND OVER	656	...	...	...	...	...	59	95	66	60	135	241
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	1 282	340	59	62	100	66	192	174	96	41	96	56
PERCENT	16.1	32.7	7.3	8.5	15.6	11.8	18.6	20.3	15.2	9.3	13.4	11.2
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	3 399	700	520	384	211	231	430	298	182	163	166	114
PERCENT	42.7	67.3	64.0	52.4	32.9	41.3	41.5	34.8	28.8	36.9	23.2	22.7
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 206	...	234	172	153	121	153	108	87	65	57	56
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	664	...	...	115	102	58	92	68	64	43	94	28
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	397	...	...	...	76	60	55	61	29	48	60	8
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	266	...	...	...	...	24	47	41	58	19	61	16
\$3,000 AND OVER	754	...	...	...	...	...	66	106	115	63	180	224
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	3 287	79	38	109	146	143	300	375	341	430	716	610
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	596	44	25	27	55	46	70	78	60	64	74	53
PERCENT	18.1	...	...	...	...	...	23.3	20.8	17.6	14.9	10.3	8.7
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 255	35	13	66	70	58	155	185	142	147	259	125
PERCENT	38.2	...	...	...	...	...	51.7	49.3	41.6	34.2	36.2	20.5
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	510	...	...	12	17	21	38	52	70	92	127	81
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	260	...	...	4	4	18	20	23	25	40	54	72
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	228	...	...	...	...	...	9	23	13	39	80	64
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	110	...	...	...	...	...	8	4	13	17	39	29
\$3,000 AND OVER	328	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	18	31	83	186
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	6 429	157	122	207	230	206	568	548	710	784	1 509	1 388
PERCENT	2 005	120	76	105	87	85	184	163	213	244	374	354
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	3 133	33	46	50.7	37.8	41.3	32.4	29.7	30.0	31.1	24.8	25.5
PERCENT	48.7	...	...	45.4	55.2	44.7	58.1	51.3	54.4	51.1	51.2	41.1
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	503	4	...	4	12	16	25	34	61	69	163	115
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	265	...	...	...	4	4	16	52	21	21	68	75
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	165	...	...	...	...	...	8	18	16	28	24	62
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	25	41
\$3,000 AND OVER	284	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	9	17	83	170
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	1 824	207	216	173	184	157	262	180	149	85	106	105
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	324	101	39	22	39	5	47	21	13	11	5	21
PERCENT	17.8	48.8	18.1	...	...	...	17.9	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	826	106	144	121	97	67	86	86	71	16	24	8
PERCENT	45.3	51.2	66.7	...	...	...	32.8	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	224	...	33	21	22	31	28	40	24	4	17	4
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	158	...	...	9	22	41	48	...	12	17	4	5
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	115	...	...	...	...	4	24	25	9	16	17	16
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	46	...	...	...	...	9	14	...	11	...	4	8
\$3,000 AND OVER	131	...	...	...	...	...	15	8	9	21	35	43
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	5 856	676	483	575	515	446	784	624	523	387	468	375
PERCENT	1 951	391	202	146	151	114	270	188	154	114	125	96
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	33.3	57.8	41.8	25.4	29.3	25.6	34.4	30.1	29.4	29.5	26.7	25.6
PERCENT	2 546	281	257	353	257	227	304	262	237	147	144	77
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	43.5	41.6	53.2	61.4	49.9	50.9	38.8	42.0	45.3	38.0	30.8	20.5
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	490	...	24	52	62	46	89	52	54	42	31	38
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	236	...	...	24	24	29	52	25	9	20	27	26
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	168	...	...	...	21	17	25	41	8	19	28	9
\$3,000 AND OVER	102	...	...	...	...	9	24	24	16	...	13	16
...	363	4	...	...	...	4	20	32	45	100	113	113

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
NEVADA												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	5 730	364	283	462	436	440	684	645	409	421	793	793
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	4 561	303	258	408	396	386	580	548	336	312	521	513
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	1 169	61	25	54	40	54	104	97	73	109	272	280
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	42	22	...	4	4	8
PERCENT	3.6	1.5	2.9
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	91	39	...	8	4	...	4	9	11	4	8	4
PERCENT	7.8	2.9	1.4
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	111	...	25	25	8	4	10	14	16	...
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	83	17	4	5	8	...	4	13	28	4
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	107	24	23	19	8	4	7	17	5
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	80	22	8	9	12	4	17	8
\$3,000 AND OVER	655	55	53	42	72	182	251
OTHER MALE HEAD												
277	12	11	33	34	17	25	17	37	9	55	27	
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	25	8	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	4	4
PERCENT	9.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	50	4	7	13	4	5	5	8	...	4	...	
PERCENT	18.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	41	...	4	12	8	...	...	...	4	13	...
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	54	...	...	8	18	8	...	4	...	8	...
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	21	...	...	...	4	5	8	...	...	...	4
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	17	...	...	...	...	8	...	5	...	...	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	69	...	...	...	...	4	4	16	...	26	19
FEMALE HEAD												
718	36	55	58	43	56	106	71	54	50	63	126	
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	132	17	12	9	8	11	17	9	16	4	12	17
PERCENT	18.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	183	19	34	28	3	18	30	20	15	3	...	13
PERCENT	25.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	120	...	9	5	15	10	24	16	8	4	4	25
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	80	16	3	5	16	11	4	9	12	4
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	76	14	9	15	4	...	7	19	8
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	21	3	...	3	3	4	8	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	106	4	8	8	19	8	59
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
552	...	4	8	...	5	22	19	18	66	174	236	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	34	30
PERCENT	13.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.7
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	174	...	...	...	5	13	15	10	17	59	55
PERCENT	31.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23.3
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	116	...	4	4	...	...	4	...	17	43	40
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	55	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	15	8	23
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	21
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	15	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	82	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	15	63
FEMALE RELATIVE												
1 164	13	4	4	...	30	33	52	89	100	315	524	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	287	13	4	...	6	4	21	16	27	83	113	
PERCENT	24.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26.3	21.6
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	541	...	...	...	24	21	16	32	52	151	245
PERCENT	46.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47.9	46.8
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	162	...	4	...	...	4	...	28	8	43	66
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	12	32
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	8
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	10	16
\$3,000 AND OVER	71	...	...	...	...	4	6	...	5	12	44
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
264	14	8	17	30	14	20	27	33	17	38	46	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	21	5	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...
PERCENT	8.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	88	9	11	9	8	12	5	20	5	5	4	
PERCENT	33.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	57	...	4	6	13	...	4	5	...	16	9	
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	32	...	...	...	4	6	...	5	4	...	9
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	25	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	...	4	9
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	37	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	13	15
FEMALE RELATIVE												
671	53	50	38	42	16	104	44	86	73	75	90	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	183	45	4	4	17	4	25	18	26	...	20	20
PERCENT	27.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	271	8	21	25	12	8	48	18	26	42	26	37
PERCENT	40.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	110	...	25	9	9	...	17	...	18	12	8	12
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	30	4	4	5	...	4	5	8	...
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	25	9	...	4	...	4	...
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	5	5
\$3,000 AND OVER	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	9	9	21

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
NEW HAMPSHIRE												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	18 876	1 357	1 413	1 791	1 669	1 773	2 786	2 057	1 530	1 159	1 863	1 478
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	14 021	1 263	1 269	1 580	1 503	1 542	2 263	1 418	951	645	842	745
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	4 851	94	144	211	166	231	523	639	579	514	1 021	733
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	80	23	4	..	8	4	4	12	5	4	4	12
PERCENT	1.6	..	..	..	..	1.7	0.8	1.9	0.9	0.8	0.4	1.6
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	418	71	45	38	20	21	41	82	36	20	32	12
PERCENT	8.6	..	..	18.0	..	9.1	7.8	12.8	6.2	3.9	3.1	1.6
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	499	..	95	47	23	15	74	89	54	41	32	29
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	666	..	..	126	33	52	65	128	105	53	84	37
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	478	..	..	..	82	32	74	65	85	49	54	59
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	485	..	..	..	..	107	102	25	47	69	76	59
\$3,000 AND OVER	2 229	..	..	..	..	..	163	238	247	278	739	564
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	1 523	75	100	96	91	122	173	179	203	121	238	125
NONE	91	20	4	8	4	12	20	..	12	..	11	..
PERCENT	6.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5.9	..	4.6	..
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	392	55	40	32	24	38	49	52	27	21	46	8
PERCENT	25.7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13.3	..	19.3	..
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	262	..	56	36	..	19	20	28	24	12	35	8
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	209	..	..	16	12	17	32	41	47	4	28	12
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	184	..	..	4	32	23	4	16	20	32	33	20
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	96	..	..	..	..	12	23	8	37	8	4	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	289	..	..	..	..	..	21	34	36	44	81	73
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	3 792	367	289	246	253	295	547	433	434	205	436	287
NONE	590	137	39	28	35	35	91	67	41	33	38	46
PERCENT	15.6	37.3	13.5	11.4	13.8	11.9	16.6	15.5	9.4	16.1	8.7	16.0
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 729	230	175	144	119	134	284	185	160	56	160	82
PERCENT	45.6	62.7	60.6	58.5	47.0	45.4	51.9	42.7	36.9	27.3	36.7	28.6
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	470	..	75	39	46	32	80	57	53	37	51	30
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	248	..	..	35	16	..	36	15	45	16	22	11
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	266	..	..	..	37	26	35	58	53	16	26	15
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	106	..	..	..	..	16	20	18	15	13	20	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	383	..	..	..	..	..	31	33	67	34	119	99
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	2 158	16	11	20	59	26	117	201	245	335	705	423
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	260	4	4	4	9	5	32	44	17	52	50	39
PERCENT	12.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	21.9	6.9	15.5	7.1	9.2
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	889	12	4	16	42	13	60	124	116	161	237	104
PERCENT	41.2	..	..	..	..	..	..	61.7	47.3	48.1	33.6	24.6
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	357	..	3	..	8	8	17	12	58	28	174	49
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	180	..	..	..	..	..	4	9	29	25	74	39
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	167	..	..	..	..	..	4	8	12	33	66	44
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	13	21	26	36
\$3,000 AND OVER	205	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	78	112
FEMALE RELATIVE	4 833	38	25	57	64	132	288	447	552	660	1 545	1 025
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	1 290	21	16	20	32	65	75	110	159	214	322	256
PERCENT	26.7	..	..	..	..	..	..	26.0	24.6	28.8	32.4	25.0
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 601	17	5	32	28	63	200	275	301	354	890	436
PERCENT	53.8	..	..	..	..	..	..	69.4	61.5	54.5	53.6	42.5
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	451	..	4	5	4	4	8	36	61	61	144	124
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	156	..	..	..	..	..	5	9	11	12	72	47
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	131	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	8	4	60	54
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	8	8	4	20
\$3,000 AND OVER	160	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	4	7	53	88
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	989	59	84	58	53	74	132	114	119	69	138	89
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	99	29	3	11	..	4	18	12	8	9	5	..
PERCENT	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	420	30	60	26	24	52	38	57	40	17	59	17
PERCENT	42.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	176	..	21	21	20	9	35	17	10	20	15	8
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	98	..	..	..	9	4	20	15	13	12	13	12
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	42	..	..	..	..	5	4	4	13	7	..	9
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	53	..	..	..	..	..	9	9	18	4	13	..
\$3,000 AND OVER	101	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	17	..	33	43
FEMALE RELATIVE	3 109	254	256	222	238	170	447	330	390	235	335	232
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	816	129	60	55	70	34	128	80	72	59	63	66
PERCENT	26.2	50.8	23.4	24.8	29.4	..	28.6	24.2	18.5	25.1	18.8	28.4
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 440	125	188	120	115	92	210	179	184	75	118	34
PERCENT	46.3	49.2	73.4	54.1	48.3	..	47.0	54.2	47.2	31.9	35.2	14.7
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	333	..	8	37	40	20	36	24	52	45	47	24
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	146	..	..	10	13	4	32	23	23	..	20	21
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	93	..	..	..	..	..	21	8	16	12	16	4
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	72	..	..	..	..	..	8	4	12	8	24	12
\$3,000 AND OVER	209	..	..	..	..	..	12	12	31	36	47	71

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE; TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
NEW MEXICO												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	17 468	2 601	2 158	1 725	1 633	1 242	2 046	1 414	1 009	861	1 443	1 336
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	11 612	1 772	1 640	1 232	1 123	917	1 270	866	624	507	828	833
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	5 856	829	518	493	510	325	776	548	385	354	615	503
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	361	188	13	9	7	31	20	39	18	15	13	8
PERCENT	6.2	22.7	2.5	1.8	1.4	9.5	2.6	7.1	4.7	4.2	2.1	1.6
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 227	641	132	103	52	34	90	68	39	5	43	20
PERCENT	21.0	77.3	25.5	20.9	10.2	10.5	11.6	12.4	10.1	1.4	7.0	4.0
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	914	...	373	121	83	50	96	44	51	51	37	8
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	677	...	...	260	114	36	90	63	37	28	35	16
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	598	...	...	...	254	65	120	45	34	20	32	28
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	348	...	...	...	...	109	92	40	14	44	37	12
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 731	...	...	...	...	...	268	249	192	191	420	411
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	1 177	240	140	147	90	55	121	124	65	36	62	97
NONE	181	77	4	...	17	...	20	30	17	...	12	4
PERCENT	15.4	32.1	...	...	12	...	14	25	4	...	4	7
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	428	163	92	77	12	17	14	25	...	13	...	...
PERCENT	36.4	67.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	164	...	44	41	21	8	25	4	8	8	5	...
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	84	...	...	29	16	5	4	8	14	4	4	...
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	73	...	...	...	24	4	25	8	8	...	4	...
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	42	...	...	...	...	21	13	4	...	...	4	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	205	...	...	...	...	...	20	45	14	11	29	86
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	2 975	699	411	308	205	167	315	183	162	145	207	173
NONE	540	167	45	35	24	37	81	30	35	30	35	21
PERCENT	18.2	23.9	10.9	11.4	11.7	...	25.7	...	...	...	16.9	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 528	532	269	196	84	71	110	70	58	39	67	32
PERCENT	51.4	76.1	65.5	63.6	41.0	...	34.9	...	...	...	32.4	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	347	...	97	31	36	31	37	28	15	24	44	4
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	183	...	...	46	15	24	39	8	12	19	16	4
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	108	...	...	...	46	...	19	16	7	8	4	8
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	54	...	...	...	...	4	18	5	20	...	7	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	215	...	...	...	...	...	11	26	15	25	34	104
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	1 572	49	69	55	74	29	132	147	134	157	328	398
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	239	12	20	9	24	...	31	30	19	21	28	45
NONE	15.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.5	11.3
PERCENT	753	37	34	46	36	25	71	94	64	71	140	135
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	47.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42.7	33.9
PERCENT	219	...	15	...	...	...	21	12	26	30	42	59
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	108	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9	19	39	32
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	78	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	11	12	7	23
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	16	9
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	40	97
\$3,000 AND OVER . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	3 231	47	80	106	111	83	259	234	275	325	806	905
NONE	1 126	29	29	34	33	36	125	70	85	136	296	253
PERCENT	34.8	...	...	...	...	...	48.3	29.9	30.9	41.8	36.7	28.0
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 693	18	51	72	74	43	126	143	157	164	402	443
PERCENT	52.4	...	...	...	...	...	48.6	61.1	57.1	50.5	49.9	49.0
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	233	...	...	...	...	...	4	13	29	17	74	92
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	46	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	13	25
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	28	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	12	8
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	15
\$3,000 AND OVER	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	9	69
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	650	102	54	50	38	51	78	50	60	41	68	58
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	114	61	3	8	4	13	12	4	5	...	4	...
NONE	17.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PERCENT	297	41	31	29	21	25	53	28	28	27	5	9
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	45.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PERCENT	61	...	20	8	...	...	4	4	5	...	20	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	52	...	...	5	...	...	4	5	8	...	22	8
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	45	...	...	...	13	9	5	4	...	5	5	4
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	9	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	5	...	...
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	14	4	12	37
\$3,000 AND OVER . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	2 036	234	182	148	145	91	213	227	245	192	220	139
NONE	770	138	40	44	48	34	68	110	110	43	79	56
PERCENT	37.8	59.0	...	...	...	...	31.9	48.5	44.9	...	35.9	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	976	96	142	87	73	40	117	80	102	109	100	30
PERCENT	47.9	41.0	...	...	...	...	54.9	35.2	41.6	...	45.5	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	119	...	...	5	16	...	17	17	20	20	16	12
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	61	...	...	12	8	5	11	8	10	7	4	5
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	21	...	...	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	...
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	21	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	4	...	9	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	13	12	36

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
NEW YORK												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	484 486	32 635	32 622	40 204	37 811	32 947	56 508	48 358	42 693	32 255	60 791	67 662
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	347 660	29 591	29 990	36 754	33 745	28 348	46 085	36 216	28 893	19 028	28 640	30 370
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	136 826	3 044	2 632	3 450	4 066	4 599	10 423	12 142	13 800	13 227	32 151	37 292
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	4 796	972	114	163	140	182	461	465	382	229	502	1 186
PERCENT	3.5	31.9	4.3	4.7	3.4	4.0	4.4	3.8	2.8	1.7	1.6	3.2
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	10 508	2 057	579	480	364	447	1 208	1 436	1 116	809	1 179	833
PERCENT	7.7	67.6	22.0	13.9	9.0	9.7	11.6	14.8	8.1	6.1	3.7	2.2
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	12 927	7	1 931	740	646	500	1 195	1 499	1 664	1 403	1 967	1 375
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	14 571	...	8	2 067	902	833	1 172	1 477	1 930	1 795	2 578	1 812
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	12 721	4	...	...	2 006	860	1 054	1 086	1 416	1 644	2 932	1 719
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	10 669	...	...	...	8	1 769	1 321	859	1 173	1 233	2 770	1 536
\$3,000 AND OVER	70 634	4	...	...	...	8	4 012	5 323	6 119	6 114	20 223	28 831
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	3 523	931	114	107	246	180	390	422	269	218	335	311
PERCENT	8.7	35.2	5.6	5.2	11.2	9.7	10.0	10.1	6.6	6.0	4.8	4.3
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	9 132	1 715	791	676	493	449	862	1 058	877	560	994	657
PERCENT	22.4	64.8	38.8	32.9	22.5	24.2	22.1	25.4	21.7	15.5	14.4	9.0
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	7 164	...	1 135	556	551	308	664	743	776	699	979	753
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	4 176	...	...	717	322	269	414	425	544	459	671	360
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	3 550	...	...	...	580	269	412	405	321	397	722	444
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	1 963	...	...	...	...	377	311	161	232	232	397	253
\$3,000 AND OVER	11 218	...	...	...	...	...	854	957	1 027	1 060	2 827	4 493
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	19 366	3 858	875	733	953	922	2 269	2 159	1 811	1 193	2 346	2 247
PERCENT	20.7	40.3	14.4	13.0	18.3	18.8	22.3	20.8	19.8	16.5	17.4	18.7
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	35 977	5 702	3 331	2 914	1 654	1 846	3 876	3 999	3 395	2 442	3 736	3 082
PERCENT	38.5	59.6	54.9	31.8	37.7	38.1	45.3	38.6	37.1	33.7	28.6	25.7
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	11 204	4	1 864	965	1 173	713	1 129	1 194	1 140	940	1 279	803
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	6 665	...	...	1 013	538	584	867	785	645	690	901	642
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	5 119	...	...	...	890	320	676	670	669	528	822	544
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	2 886	...	...	...	...	511	384	296	365	363	644	323
\$3,000 AND OVER	12 150	...	...	...	...	...	971	1 270	1 116	1 093	3 356	4 344
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	9 348	274	142	147	147	179	586	1 044	1 308	1 205	2 241	2 075
PERCENT	16.5	55.9	41.2	36.8	27.2	26.1	28.2	31.3	26.3	19.8	13.1	10.0
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	18 117	208	126	190	285	293	941	1 403	1 999	2 214	5 605	4 853
PERCENT	31.9	42.4	36.5	47.5	52.7	42.8	45.3	42.0	40.1	36.4	32.9	23.4
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	10 691	4	77	44	85	141	324	460	898	1 434	3 730	3 494
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	5 189	...	...	19	13	32	131	221	326	623	1 887	1 937
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	3 670	...	...	...	7	7	51	99	213	298	1 397	1 598
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	1 925	...	...	...	4	33	25	45	100	124	606	988
\$3,000 AND OVER	7 828	4	...	...	...	...	20	66	135	184	1 585	5 834
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	49 961	725	342	564	771	879	2 869	4 323	5 739	5 424	13 389	14 936
PERCENT	37.5	65.1	52.0	51.9	50.3	46.4	51.2	51.1	44.8	38.2	34.2	31.9
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	59 984	389	281	462	634	883	2 211	3 496	5 929	6 957	18 848	19 894
PERCENT	45.0	34.9	42.7	42.5	41.4	46.6	39.5	41.3	46.3	49.0	48.2	42.5
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	9 199	...	31	33	86	101	287	342	633	1 027	3 032	3 627
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	4 365	...	4	28	19	21	135	169	196	356	1 528	1 909
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	2 983	...	...	...	23	4	73	83	162	220	1 026	1 392
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	1 538	...	...	...	...	8	15	22	55	67	431	940
\$3,000 AND OVER	5 217	...	...	...	...	...	12	32	84	133	869	4 087
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	4 223	622	235	193	296	207	559	550	415	299	470	377
PERCENT	15.6	46.4	19.5	15.4	19.7	16.7	20.9	19.1	13.4	11.6	9.7	8.7
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	9 022	718	683	612	497	417	934	1 122	1 174	744	1 286	835
PERCENT	33.3	53.6	56.5	48.8	33.0	33.5	34.9	36.9	38.0	28.9	26.6	19.3
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	4 815	...	290	331	471	240	435	480	522	609	835	602
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	2 339	...	119	135	186	279	246	246	263	224	500	387
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	1 852	...	...	...	107	103	241	217	229	233	423	299
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	949	...	...	...	...	90	73	127	117	103	290	149
\$3,000 AND OVER	3 885	...	...	...	...	...	152	296	370	361	1 028	1 678
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	37 032	4 067	1 632	1 286	1 783	1 847	4 886	5 121	4 485	2 929	5 032	3 964
PERCENT	36.5	60.0	36.6	26.6	36.3	37.4	41.1	40.2	35.3	30.8	31.8	30.7
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	42 131	2 703	2 385	2 866	2 073	2 020	4 633	5 274	5 731	4 261	5 994	4 191
PERCENT	41.5	39.9	53.5	59.2	42.2	41.0	38.9	41.4	45.1	44.8	37.9	32.5
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	7 626	4	439	479	712	455	804	904	898	806	1 307	818
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	4 148	...	...	208	203	340	671	442	514	435	799	536
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	2 891	...	...	...	135	155	412	442	348	328	632	439
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	1 533	...	...	...	...	115	230	218	224	162	357	227
\$3,000 AND OVER	6 145	...	...	...	4	...	261	330	516	599	1 700	2 735

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

Table with columns: STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME; FAMILY INCOME (TOTAL, UNDER \$1,000, \$1,000 TO \$1,499, \$1,500 TO \$1,999, \$2,000 TO \$2,499, \$2,500 TO \$2,999, \$3,000 TO \$3,999, \$4,000 TO \$4,999, \$5,000 TO \$5,999, \$6,000 TO \$6,999, \$7,000 TO \$9,999, \$10,000 AND OVER). Rows include NORTH CAROLINA, HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER (Male Head, Female Head), INCOME OF COUPLE, INCOME OF HEAD, RELATIVES (Other than Wife), IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES (Male Relative, Female Relative), and IN OTHER FAMILIES (Male Relative, Female Relative).

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
NORTH DAKOTA												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	18 872	1 845	2 344	2 038	1 984	1 568	2 509	1 893	1 300	795	1 392	1 204
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	13 614	1 668	2 075	1 719	1 596	1 184	1 647	1 171	733	450	759	612
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	5 258	177	269	319	388	384	862	722	567	345	633	592
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	131	52	4	9	17	13	16	12	...	...	...	8
PERCENT	2.5	...	1.5	2.8	4.4	3.4	1.9	1.7	...	...	...	1.4
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	485	125	94	37	23	34	47	40	36	4	25	20
PERCENT	9.2	...	34.9	11.6	5.9	8.9	5.5	5.5	6.3	1.2	3.9	3.4
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	693	...	166	100	103	56	127	58	45	14	16	8
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	734	...	5	173	102	82	99	91	80	41	37	24
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	646	...	...	...	143	105	156	68	75	38	53	8
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	510	...	...	...	...	94	142	118	62	49	21	24
\$3,000 AND OVER	2 059	...	...	...	...	...	275	335	269	199	481	500
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	1 308	164	152	79	108	74	224	127	98	73	116	93
NONE	87	41	13	4	4	4	4	4	9	4	...	...
PERCENT	6.7	...	...	...	...	...	1.8	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	328	118	66	34	23	23	15	12	5	9	15	8
PERCENT	25.1	...	...	...	...	...	6.7	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	261	...	73	17	28	13	55	22	8	12	25	8
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	177	...	5	...	36	8	32	20	23	16	...	13
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	108	...	...	...	17	9	40	17	4	8	9	4
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	90	...	...	...	...	17	32	20	8	4	5	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	257	...	...	...	...	...	46	32	41	20	62	56
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	2 722	424	357	252	225	146	361	277	209	119	221	131
NONE	456	159	22	19	31	20	82	41	32	17	13	20
PERCENT	16.8	37.5	6.2	7.5	13.8	...	22.7	14.8	15.3	...	5.9	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 227	262	216	155	102	78	133	106	63	30	55	27
PERCENT	45.1	61.8	60.5	61.5	45.3	...	36.8	38.3	30.1	...	24.9	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	434	...	119	47	46	25	50	54	25	21	30	14
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	246	...	...	31	23	4	58	33	42	26	24	5
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	127	...	...	...	23	12	17	14	19	4	34	4
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	52	...	...	...	...	7	8	9	8	5	10	5
\$3,000 AND OVER	180	...	...	...	...	...	13	20	20	16	55	56
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	1 718	41	36	70	69	60	161	278	165	158	372	308
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	241	16	15	14	14	8	22	38	18	13	60	23
PERCENT	14.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.7	...	...	16.1	7.5
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	691	25	13	44	33	26	81	115	83	50	138	83
PERCENT	40.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	41.4	...	...	37.1	26.9
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	312	...	8	12	22	18	31	63	29	42	54	33
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	123	...	...	...	...	4	14	32	10	16	19	25
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	126	...	...	...	...	4	9	25	8	13	39	28
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	4	24	8
\$3,000 AND OVER	180	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	13	17	38	108
FEMALE RELATIVE	2 456	98	58	57	89	106	224	328	328	291	511	366
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	737	67	8	25	37	37	79	85	95	92	127	85
PERCENT	30.0	...	...	...	...	...	35.3	25.9	29.0	31.6	24.9	23.2
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 300	31	32	32	44	61	114	200	192	156	275	163
PERCENT	52.9	...	...	...	...	...	50.9	61.0	58.5	53.6	53.8	44.5
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	189	...	13	...	...	8	27	26	29	16	36	30
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	89	...	...	...	...	4	4	5	4	15	33	24
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	12	20	9
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	3	8
\$3,000 AND OVER	73	...	5	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	17	47
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	885	94	119	84	54	49	124	86	87	73	41	74
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	172	33	26	...	5	13	31	23	15	10	4	12
PERCENT	19.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	361	61	85	64	18	23	31	31	24	14	13	13
PERCENT	40.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	132	...	8	16	18	3	24	8	16	17	4	18
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	89	...	...	4	8	5	27	4	10	19	8	8
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	38	...	...	...	5	...	4	4	7	9	...	14
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	44	...	...	...	...	5	4	14	7	...	4	13
\$3,000 AND OVER	49	...	...	...	...	...	3	17	8	4	...	...
FEMALE RELATIVE	2 337	237	203	224	126	173	326	288	182	187	220	171
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	852	152	91	73	46	57	118	103	48	51	62	51
PERCENT	36.5	64.1	44.8	32.6	...	...	36.2	35.8	...	...	28.2	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 018	85	100	130	58	88	151	124	81	87	77	37
PERCENT	43.6	35.9	49.3	58.0	...	...	46.3	43.1	...	...	35.0	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	207	...	12	21	18	16	20	24	20	21	17	38
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	106	...	...	...	4	8	29	16	21	8	20	...
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	40	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	4	8	4	16
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	8	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	106	...	...	...	...	...	4	17	8	12	36	29

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
OKLAHOMA												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	83 869	9 587	13 618	15 909	8 181	5 995	8 661	5 496	4 393	2 953	4 529	4 547
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	65 552	8 334	11 953	13 670	6 194	4 476	6 397	3 833	2 961	1 912	2 737	3 085
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	18 317	1 253	1 665	2 239	1 987	1 519	2 264	1 663	1 432	1 041	1 792	1 462
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	578	263	54	22	24	21	37	49	20	12	8	68
PERCENT	3.2	21.0	3.2	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.6	2.9	1.4	1.2	0.4	4.7
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 366	980	401	281	121	79	153	129	62	67	60	33
PERCENT	12.9	78.2	24.1	12.6	6.1	5.2	6.8	7.8	4.3	6.4	3.3	2.3
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	4 003	6	1 210	778	618	288	335	270	198	134	131	35
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	3 066	4	...	1 158	607	301	339	177	208	111	127	34
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	1 761	...	...	...	613	303	329	152	99	83	127	55
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	1 365	...	...	...	4	523	347	129	109	83	119	51
\$3,000 AND OVER	5 178	...	...	...	...	4	724	757	736	551	1 220	1 186
OTHER MALE HEAD												
4 139	531	626	660	395	336	430	286	326	162	182	205	
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	184	90	29	7	9	16	4	22	...	...	7	...
PERCENT	4.4	16.9	4.6	1.1	2.3	4.8	0.9	7.7	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 991	441	412	414	167	124	162	100	92	37	33	9
PERCENT	48.1	83.1	65.8	62.7	42.3	36.9	37.7	35.0	28.2	...	...	4.4
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	670	...	185	145	89	40	73	40	50	28	8	12
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	409	...	...	94	59	59	77	45	24	18	29	4
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	274	...	...	...	71	49	48	25	49	12	12	8
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	147	...	...	...	...	48	18	5	27	20	25	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	464	...	...	...	...	...	48	49	84	47	68	168
FEMALE HEAD												
13 143	2 452	2 104	1 910	1 121	783	1 401	900	877	506	612	477	
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	1 328	568	83	99	119	43	158	63	76	25	56	38
PERCENT	10.1	23.2	3.9	5.2	10.6	5.5	11.3	7.0	8.7	4.9	9.2	8.0
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	7 811	1 884	1 481	1 336	551	447	671	462	423	227	213	116
PERCENT	59.4	76.8	70.4	69.9	49.2	57.1	47.9	51.3	48.2	44.9	34.8	24.3
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 793	...	540	294	229	119	210	143	113	51	66	28
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	750	...	...	181	120	78	124	56	45	56	49	41
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	431	...	...	...	102	33	72	59	51	54	37	23
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	222	...	...	...	...	63	15	23	11	30	17	17
\$3,000 AND OVER	808	...	...	...	...	...	103	102	146	82	161	214
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
4 142	119	133	177	277	205	427	369	463	397	887	688	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	409	16	20	8	38	46	30	37	71	71	83	
PERCENT	9.9	...	...	...	7.2	3.9	8.9	12.5	6.5	9.3	8.0	12.1
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 279	79	96	133	198	156	290	229	272	237	382	207
PERCENT	55.0	...	...	...	71.5	76.1	67.9	62.1	58.7	59.7	43.1	30.1
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	631	...	21	24	51	41	72	39	73	45	165	100
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	273	...	...	...	8	...	27	29	43	20	82	64
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	15	21	53	19
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	16	31	15
\$3,000 AND OVER	355	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	13	21	103	200
FEMALE RELATIVE												
10 258	283	236	476	542	493	950	1 034	981	979	2 184	2 100	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	2 174	102	44	73	130	82	186	206	216	234	439	462
PERCENT	21.2	36.0	18.6	15.3	24.0	16.6	19.6	19.9	22.0	23.9	20.1	22.0
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	6 667	181	176	374	400	383	676	717	627	618	1 409	1 106
PERCENT	65.0	64.0	74.6	78.6	73.8	77.7	71.2	69.3	63.9	63.1	64.5	52.7
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	710	...	16	29	12	24	69	81	93	67	150	169
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	167	...	...	...	...	4	19	13	33	4	43	51
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	24	47	53
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	12	42
\$3,000 AND OVER	346	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	8	24	84	217
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
2 329	225	249	334	291	204	249	196	183	128	153	117	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	231	72	25	21	17	4	24	21	5	21	...	
PERCENT	9.9	32.0	10.0	6.3	7.2	8.3	1.6	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 284	153	186	243	155	124	105	80	94	65	42	37
PERCENT	55.1	68.0	74.7	72.8	53.3	60.8	42.2	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	314	...	38	57	71	16	40	20	21	22	21	8
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	194	...	...	13	31	34	53	9	13	8	21	12
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	86	...	...	...	13	9	26	8	4	9	9	8
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	54	...	...	...	...	4	13	12	13	4	...	8
\$3,000 AND OVER	166	...	...	...	...	...	8	43	17	15	39	44
FEMALE RELATIVE												
8 380	878	897	1 006	675	681	979	865	899	501	602	397	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	1 880	435	165	161	103	98	190	231	181	85	160	71
PERCENT	22.4	49.5	18.4	16.0	15.3	14.4	19.4	26.7	20.1	17.0	26.6	17.9
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	4 975	443	647	779	464	455	571	453	515	267	225	156
PERCENT	59.4	50.5	72.1	77.4	68.7	66.8	58.3	52.4	57.3	53.3	37.4	39.3
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	593	...	85	54	79	36	77	74	53	41	62	32
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	311	...	...	12	25	50	79	39	42	28	24	12
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	215	...	...	...	4	26	33	52	42	14	36	8
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	95	...	...	...	...	16	8	8	30	12	17	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	311	...	...	...	...	...	21	8	36	54	78	114

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE; TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER; SEX; AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
OREGON												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	61 259	4 704	6 057	7 018	6 316	5 705	8 148	5 889	4 609	3 256	5 174	4 383
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	50 939	4 404	5 673	6 531	5 799	5 100	6 826	4 779	3 525	2 301	3 177	2 824
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	10 320	300	384	487	517	605	1 322	1 110	1 084	955	1 997	1 559
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	164	54	5	8	4	..	17	8	11	12	12	33
PERCENT	1.6	18.0	1.3	1.6	0.8	..	1.3	0.7	1.0	1.3	0.6	2.1
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	848	246	101	59	40	52	111	87	64	25	37	26
PERCENT	8.2	82.0	26.3	12.1	7.7	8.6	8.4	7.8	5.9	2.6	1.9	1.7
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 197	..	273	133	52	75	130	122	141	100	121	50
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	1 246	..	5	287	162	105	198	79	127	116	122	45
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	1 031	..	..	..	259	132	157	100	75	101	166	41
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	894	..	..	..	..	241	210	127	76	48	140	52
\$3,000 AND OVER	4 940	..	..	..	..	..	499	587	590	553	1 399	1 312
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	2 270	193	198	206	238	149	251	231	175	183	249	197
NONE	163	86	12	8	9	..	..	13	15	4	16	..
PERCENT	7.2	..	..	3.9	3.8	..	..	5.6	..	..	6.4	..
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	551	107	87	68	36	16	53	51	56	44	25	8
PERCENT	24.3	..	..	33.0	15.1	..	21.1	22.1	..	..	10.0	..
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	524	..	99	69	83	43	55	56	32	36	32	19
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	272	..	..	61	69	24	33	16	17	33	12	7
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	247	..	..	..	41	32	62	39	20	17	29	7
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	97	..	..	..	..	34	20	4	12	7	16	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	416	..	..	..	..	..	28	52	23	42	119	152
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	6 907	833	720	741	470	397	889	703	581	430	674	469
NONE	801	260	44	30	52	16	114	71	67	47	59	41
PERCENT	11.6	31.2	6.1	4.0	11.1	4.0	12.8	10.1	11.5	10.9	8.8	8.7
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 961	573	479	388	153	144	297	303	208	147	182	87
PERCENT	42.9	68.8	66.5	52.4	32.6	36.3	33.4	43.1	35.8	34.2	27.0	18.6
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 118	..	197	195	121	94	137	108	73	80	73	40
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	620	..	..	128	81	52	117	73	71	30	52	16
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	382	..	..	..	63	48	92	45	11	38	77	8
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	198	..	..	..	..	43	44	24	29	16	30	12
\$3,000 AND OVER	827	..	..	..	..	..	88	79	122	72	201	265
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	3 618	41	34	45	30	88	193	224	343	432	1 123	1 065
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	360	20	8	8	9	8	32	61	30	47	91	46
PERCENT	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	27.2	8.7	10.9	8.1	4.3
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 526	21	26	32	17	60	118	92	176	194	430	360
PERCENT	42.2	..	..	..	..	..	..	41.1	51.3	44.9	38.3	33.8
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	734	..	..	5	4	14	32	22	54	127	214	262
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	347	..	..	..	..	6	8	28	43	14	161	87
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	208	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	24	29	88	50
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	107	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	4	14	48	34
\$3,000 AND OVER	336	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	7	91	226
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	7 948	111	105	116	98	164	436	523	829	821	2 365	2 380
NONE	2 098	62	51	48	46	64	138	166	223	217	544	539
PERCENT	26.4	..	..	..	..	..	31.7	31.7	26.9	26.4	23.0	22.6
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	4 179	44	50	52	48	87	237	250	506	487	1 313	1 105
PERCENT	52.6	..	..	..	..	..	54.4	47.8	61.0	59.3	55.5	46.4
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	759	5	4	8	..	13	41	57	64	59	207	301
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	348	..	..	8	..	..	..	31	20	28	131	122
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	191	..	..	..	4	..	..	16	8	8	66	85
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	86	..	..	..	..	..	8	3	4	8	19	44
\$3,000 AND OVER	287	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	14	85	184
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	1 689	148	139	179	133	105	203	163	134	127	235	123
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	212	59	23	8	8	12	25	31	10	8	20	8
PERCENT	12.6	..	..	..	..	..	12.3	..	..	..	8.5	..
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	703	89	95	94	85	43	62	69	54	44	45	23
PERCENT	41.6	..	..	..	..	..	30.5	..	..	..	19.1	..
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	298	..	21	56	28	31	22	25	33	28	32	22
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	141	..	..	21	8	7	35	17	4	11	25	13
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	104	..	..	..	4	12	38	8	8	..	29	5
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	47	..	..	..	..	..	13	4	10	..	16	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	184	..	..	..	..	..	8	9	15	36	68	48
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	5 977	430	392	454	371	367	775	868	743	572	603	402
NONE	1 572	199	118	91	57	80	181	289	247	111	107	92
PERCENT	26.3	46.3	30.1	20.0	15.4	21.8	23.4	33.3	33.2	19.4	17.7	22.9
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	3 078	231	242	291	219	180	402	427	364	314	290	118
PERCENT	51.5	53.7	61.7	64.1	59.0	49.0	51.9	49.2	49.0	54.9	48.1	29.4
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	473	..	32	48	74	54	65	38	41	45	52	24
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	296	..	..	24	16	41	55	48	21	29	33	28
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	212	..	..	..	5	12	49	50	16	19	19	16
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	96	..	..	..	..	..	19	8	23	11	61	103
\$3,000 AND OVER	250	..	..	..	..	..	4	8	31	43	..	..

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
RHODE ISLAND												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	24 685	1 850	2 082	2 566	1 982	1 762	3 301	2 461	2 081	1 568	2 681	2 351
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	16 888	1 704	1 944	2 297	1 757	1 479	2 531	1 554	1 130	656	980	856
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	7 797	146	138	269	225	283	770	907	951	912	1 701	1 495
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	246	62	12	26	8	11	24	21	17	..	8	57
PERCENT	3.2	..	..	9.7	3.6	3.9	3.1	2.3	1.8	..	0.5	3.8
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	642	84	33	44	33	55	75	94	67	44	77	36
PERCENT	8.2	..	..	16.4	14.7	19.4	9.7	10.4	7.0	4.8	4.5	2.4
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	948	..	93	72	52	31	144	152	102	86	154	62
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	1 172	..	..	127	76	57	131	163	187	158	193	80
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	654	..	..	..	56	51	59	100	123	73	115	77
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	724	..	..	..	..	78	91	80	98	106	155	116
\$3,000 AND OVER	3 411	..	..	..	..	..	246	297	357	445	999	1 067
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	2 720	159	126	229	191	97	348	266	259	234	457	354
NONE	185	60	7	12	15	4	31	13	15	4	4	20
PERCENT	6.8	..	..	5.2	..	..	8.9	4.9	5.8	1.7	0.9	5.6
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	796	99	60	103	55	33	117	72	77	49	71	60
PERCENT	29.3	..	..	45.0	..	..	33.6	27.1	29.7	20.9	15.5	16.9
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	559	..	59	54	69	25	72	75	54	52	80	19
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	288	..	..	60	32	4	45	40	41	17	25	24
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	165	..	..	..	20	23	12	27	16	8	32	27
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	103	..	..	..	..	8	18	..	4	23	36	17
\$3,000 AND OVER	624	..	..	..	..	..	53	39	52	81	209	190
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	6 622	563	451	470	454	494	1 019	731	595	487	716	642
NONE	1 226	244	50	44	99	94	185	93	110	95	101	111
PERCENT	18.5	43.3	11.1	9.4	21.8	19.0	18.2	12.7	18.5	19.5	14.1	17.3
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 887	319	297	273	202	226	402	323	243	140	275	187
PERCENT	43.6	56.7	65.9	58.1	44.5	45.7	39.5	44.2	40.8	28.7	38.4	29.1
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	863	..	104	109	66	59	137	127	84	58	58	61
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	393	..	..	44	42	34	66	51	36	55	57	8
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	355	..	..	..	45	41	84	53	16	46	47	23
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	227	..	..	..	..	40	62	25	35	28	24	13
\$3,000 AND OVER	671	..	..	..	..	..	83	59	71	65	154	239
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	2 855	15	7	29	43	26	146	186	395	395	959	654
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	344	15	3	..	..	5	53	51	57	36	84	40
PERCENT	12.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14.4	9.1	8.8	6.1
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	991	..	4	13	35	8	53	83	181	149	322	143
PERCENT	34.7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45.8	37.7	33.6	21.9
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	595	..	..	8	8	13	20	17	120	119	200	90
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	321	..	..	8	..	..	8	27	26	54	119	79
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	182	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	8	17	97	52
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	114	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	3	38	65
\$3,000 AND OVER	308	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	17	99	185
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	6 522	64	48	81	30	162	348	609	888	863	2 009	1 420
NONE	2 063	37	12	20	9	53	169	242	291	282	535	413
PERCENT	31.6	..	..	..	..	..	48.6	39.7	32.8	32.7	26.6	29.1
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	3 344	27	28	53	13	97	150	322	557	462	1 042	593
PERCENT	51.3	..	..	..	..	..	43.1	52.9	62.7	53.5	51.9	41.8
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	494	..	8	4	4	8	25	33	22	78	202	110
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	239	..	..	4	..	4	4	4	13	20	91	99
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	133	..	..	..	4	..	..	4	..	8	62	55
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	69	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	9	40	15
\$3,000 AND OVER	180	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	37	135
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	1 458	82	88	112	107	106	223	149	139	146	165	141
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	164	49	8	12	4	11	8	15	17	14	18	8
PERCENT	11.2	..	..	..	..	..	3.6	..	..	..	..	..
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	610	33	65	58	38	38	109	88	43	47	39	52
PERCENT	41.8	..	..	..	..	..	48.9	..	..	..	..	..
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	278	..	15	34	53	23	50	17	28	28	21	9
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	103	..	..	8	8	11	16	4	13	15	15	13
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	105	..	..	..	..	19	4	4	21	17	24	12
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	41	..	..	..	..	4	17	4	..	5	7	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	157	..	..	..	..	..	19	17	17	20	41	43
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	5 666	349	360	379	385	364	937	779	605	467	632	409
NONE	1 619	210	68	63	121	87	318	232	183	71	185	81
PERCENT	28.6	60.2	18.9	16.6	31.4	23.9	33.9	29.8	30.2	15.2	29.3	19.8
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 777	139	247	292	153	218	401	382	268	265	283	129
PERCENT	49.0	39.8	68.6	77.0	39.7	59.9	42.8	49.0	44.3	56.7	44.8	31.5
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	496	..	45	24	62	33	119	49	36	52	44	32
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	207	..	..	..	25	17	50	35	30	19	12	19
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	137	..	..	..	24	5	24	28	36	7	9	4
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	98	..	..	..	..	4	21	12	18	..	21	22
\$3,000 AND OVER	332	..	..	..	..	..	4	41	34	53	78	122

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
SOUTH CAROLINA												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	45 701	11 912	6 130	4 757	3 597	2 780	4 424	3 115	2 422	1 756	2 596	2 212
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	26 613	7 965	3 947	2 938	2 202	1 540	2 313	1 553	1 109	807	1 094	1 145
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	19 088	3 947	2 183	1 819	1 395	1 240	2 111	1 562	1 313	949	1 502	1 067
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	1 002	509	57	51	58	42	81	42	33	33	24	72
PERCENT	5.2	12.9	2.6	2.8	4.2	3.4	3.8	2.7	2.5	3.5	1.6	6.7
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	6 997	3 434	1 034	606	331	328	526	306	175	104	99	54
PERCENT	36.7	87.0	47.4	33.3	23.7	26.5	24.9	19.6	13.3	11.0	6.6	5.1
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	3 069	4	1 092	410	232	174	367	254	189	101	167	79
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	2 148	..	..	752	268	177	208	259	167	116	167	34
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	1 402	..	..	..	506	185	165	158	174	74	114	26
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	1 052	..	..	..	..	334	224	156	104	87	91	56
\$3,000 AND OVER	3 418	..	..	..	..	..	540	387	471	434	840	746
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	409	212	26	11	36	28	19	20	16	8	19	14
PERCENT	10.2	17.4	5.0	3.1	15.7	..	4.4	7.7	6.9	..	9.1	..
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 225	1 009	364	176	102	66	213	86	58	53	74	24
PERCENT	55.7	82.6	69.5	49.4	44.5	..	49.7	33.1	25.0	..	35.6	..
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	466	..	134	84	20	27	79	16	47	12	28	19
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	295	..	..	85	21	36	54	40	17	7	26	9
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	143	..	..	..	50	19	11	28	16	12	..	7
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	89	..	..	..	..	19	17	8	16	13	8	8
\$3,000 AND OVER	369	..	..	..	..	..	36	62	62	38	53	118
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	3 104	1 459	310	192	187	154	265	163	86	70	116	102
PERCENT	20.3	25.2	15.0	15.9	20.0	18.8	20.8	15.6	15.6	17.5	16.0	22.5
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	9 300	4 323	1 494	729	518	447	590	497	216	132	239	115
PERCENT	61.0	74.8	72.2	60.4	55.4	54.5	46.4	47.6	39.3	32.9	33.1	25.3
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 089	..	261	177	108	84	131	128	71	30	76	23
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	534	..	..	108	46	66	111	77	34	30	45	17
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	377	..	4	..	76	41	53	66	44	38	47	8
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	217	..	..	..	..	24	24	38	37	27	40	27
\$3,000 AND OVER	635	..	..	..	..	4	97	76	62	74	160	162
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	4 728	276	210	236	248	243	573	616	510	432	786	598
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	692	83	58	44	78	36	67	95	72	44	76	39
PERCENT	14.6	30.1	27.6	18.6	31.5	14.8	11.7	15.4	14.1	10.2	9.7	6.5
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 911	193	152	184	153	179	442	392	307	290	418	201
PERCENT	61.6	69.9	72.4	78.0	61.7	73.7	77.1	63.6	60.2	67.1	53.2	33.6
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	471	..	..	8	13	20	39	77	74	29	121	90
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	187	..	..	..	..	4	16	43	25	17	52	30
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	161	..	..	..	4	4	5	5	12	24	34	73
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	77	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	11	4	39	19
\$3,000 AND OVER	229	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	9	24	46	146
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	4 460	342	209	199	247	208	468	488	581	406	788	524
PERCENT	29.9	38.8	29.0	32.7	33.3	28.2	30.5	29.8	34.3	27.4	27.0	26.8
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	9 053	528	500	401	470	501	1 077	988	937	1 702	928	928
PERCENT	60.7	59.9	69.4	66.0	63.4	68.0	66.6	65.8	58.4	63.2	58.2	47.4
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	606	8	11	4	24	12	28	27	51	97	181	163
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	280	..	..	4	..	16	8	25	36	12	111	68
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	147	4	..	..	..	4	12	19	16	16	44	48
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	61	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	5	..	32	20
\$3,000 AND OVER	304	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	12	15	64	205
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	2 212	388	303	200	169	163	275	210	135	99	195	75
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	258	88	20	24	8	20	50	16	4	..	20	8
PERCENT	11.7	22.7	6.6	12.0	..	..	18.2	7.6	..	..	..	..
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 357	300	250	148	106	90	173	117	69	44	37	23
PERCENT	61.3	77.3	82.5	74.0	..	..	62.9	55.7	..	..	..	..
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	208	..	33	20	17	16	28	12	16	29	24	13
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	124	..	..	8	24	17	..	25	8	11	27	4
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	113	..	..	..	14	8	12	17	12	3	32	15
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	66	..	..	..	..	12	8	14	12	7	9	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	86	..	..	..	..	..	4	9	14	5	46	8
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	2 896	771	212	204	167	272	458	281	185	130	161	55
PERCENT	29.4	39.0	19.1	28.7	25.9	34.3	30.8	27.2	26.9	31.3	24.1	17.6
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	5 716	1 206	871	449	415	422	831	547	367	197	315	96
PERCENT	58.1	61.0	78.6	63.2	64.3	53.1	56.0	53.0	47.4	47.2	47.2	30.7
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	434	..	25	42	45	49	78	75	40	22	42	16
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	269	..	..	16	13	25	57	64	28	20	21	25
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	122	..	..	..	5	13	23	22	15	11	20	13
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	117	..	..	..	..	13	19	15	9	16	8	37
\$3,000 AND OVER	284	..	..	..	..	..	19	29	44	20	101	71

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
SOUTH DAKOTA												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD; WIFE PRESENT	23 293	2 994	2 898	3 040	2 466	2 206	3 018	2 048	1 385	896	1 367	975
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	17 670	2 560	2 545	2 583	2 105	1 652	2 144	1 391	898	492	789	511
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	5 623	434	353	457	361	554	874	657	487	404	578	464
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	170	133	13	...	8	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
PERCENT	3.0	30.6	3.7	...	2.2	2.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	715	292	100	...	32	27	113	51	8	...	19	8
PERCENT	12.7	67.3	28.3	14.2	8.9	4.9	12.9	7.8	1.6	...	3.3	1.7
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	841	5	240	168	55	79	114	82	38	20	28	12
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	782	...	...	224	114	156	108	78	52	33	13	4
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	557	...	...	...	152	112	97	72	65	24	26	9
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	546	4	...	...	...	162	152	79	29	69	45	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	2 012	...	...	...	...	290	295	295	258	447	427	...
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	1 631	253	177	136	155	153	188	122	128	79	142	98
NONE	134	85	17	4	4	...	16	...	8	...	...	...
PERCENT	8.2	33.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	558	168	92	49	59	61	29	47	23	4	18	8
PERCENT	34.2	66.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	230	...	68	29	23	16	49	21	12	8	4	...
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	184	...	...	54	32	29	33	8	8	8	9	3
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	109	...	...	...	37	12	28	8	4	4	12	4
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	107	...	...	...	...	35	8	4	28	13	10	9
\$3,000 AND OVER	309	...	...	...	...	25	34	45	42	89	74	...
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	3 172	564	403	354	321	214	404	281	220	147	175	89
NONE	426	172	47	25	17	28	21	34	7	5	16	...
PERCENT	13.4	30.5	11.7	7.1	5.3	13.1	13.4	7.5	15.5	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 674	392	278	206	172	96	193	117	90	57	45	28
PERCENT	52.8	69.5	69.0	58.2	53.6	44.9	47.8	41.6	40.9	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	432	...	78	75	63	52	47	51	20	12	25	9
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	259	...	...	48	45	52	71	22	27	21	4	8
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	118	...	...	...	24	9	13	30	7	13	22	...
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	99	...	...	...	...	16	15	8	30	12	18	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	164	...	...	...	...	11	32	12	25	56	28	...
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	1 777	95	31	70	75	103	231	208	205	176	365	218
NONE	243	29	...	12	21	22	32	21	22	18	44	22
PERCENT	13.7	...	...	...	...	...	13.9	10.1	10.7	...	12.1	10.1
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	813	66	23	45	41	64	132	90	65	118	42	...
PERCENT	45.8	...	...	...	...	...	57.1	61.1	43.9	...	32.3	19.3
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	287	...	8	8	13	13	34	36	37	54	58	26
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	157	...	...	5	...	4	25	20	11	5	50	37
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	8	26	9
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	18	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	167	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	4	22	51	82
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	2 806	163	94	118	124	139	233	341	284	307	606	397
NONE	820	92	24	43	35	41	86	113	70	70	158	88
PERCENT	29.2	...	...	...	...	...	36.9	33.1	24.6	22.8	26.1	22.2
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 588	71	62	71	80	85	143	196	189	197	317	177
PERCENT	56.6	...	...	...	...	...	61.4	57.5	66.5	64.2	52.3	44.6
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	159	...	8	4	9	8	...	12	13	12	49	44
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	78	...	...	...	...	...	4	12	5	12	25	20
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	37	...	...	...	...	5	...	4	...	...	13	15
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	12	8	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	36	49	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	1 065	146	121	124	121	84	166	93	56	50	54	50
NONE	198	66	12	27	16	24	24	8	4	5	...	12
PERCENT	18.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	489	80	84	80	67	31	58	48	13	...	16	12
PERCENT	45.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	145	...	25	12	24	20	17	...	11	19	17	...
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	85	...	...	5	10	...	37	8	12	4	4	5
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	50	...	...	...	4	...	13	12	8	8	5	...
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	22	...	...	...	...	9	4	9	...	...	...	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	76	...	...	...	...	...	13	8	8	14	12	21
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	2 590	413	248	267	255	197	267	234	258	176	189	86
NONE	843	263	78	66	70	49	90	68	56	47	40	16
PERCENT	32.5	63.7	31.5	24.7	27.5	...	33.7	29.1	21.7	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 253	150	158	176	112	111	127	117	141	78	56	27
PERCENT	48.4	36.3	63.7	65.9	43.9	...	47.6	50.0	54.7	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	207	...	12	21	45	25	12	21	16	22	25	8
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	127	...	...	4	28	12	18	12	12	13	20	8
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	20	...	...	...	...	...	8	4	4	...	...	4
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	8	8	8
\$3,000 AND OVER	112	...	...	...	...	...	12	8	21	8	48	15

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$7,999	\$8,000 TO \$8,999	$9,000 AND OVER
UTAH												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	20 280	1 460	2 103	2 035	1 954	1 741	2 569	2 044	1 581	1 271	1 926	1 596
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	15 744	1 314	1 936	1 850	1 716	1 507	2 048	1 599	1 058	747	1 033	936
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	4 536	146	167	185	238	234	521	445	523	524	893	660
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	99	50	4	...	9	...	4	13	...	4	3	12
PERCENT	2.2	...	...	...	3.8	...	0.8	2.9	...	0.8	0.3	1.8
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	327	96	31	18	20	11	38	11	38	29	18	17
PERCENT	7.2	...	...	...	8.4	4.7	7.3	2.5	7.3	5.5	2.0	2.6
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	499	...	132	87	30	36	48	45	45	17	52	7
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	466	...	...	80	75	41	58	32	67	54	40	19
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	464	...	...	...	104	60	63	55	67	40	56	19
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	425	...	...	...	...	86	107	32	41	71	76	12
\$3,000 AND OVER	2 256	...	...	...	...	...	203	257	265	309	648	574
OTHER MALE HEAD												
	870	47	57	73	69	46	87	83	110	67	146	85
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	67	12	4	4	4	...	8	22	13	...	...	...
PERCENT	7.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	226	35	29	32	16	17	20	19	17	18	16	7
PERCENT	26.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	198	...	24	30	13	8	12	17	38	4	42	10
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	52	...	...	7	4	...	8	4	4	12	9	4
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	118	...	...	...	32	17	4	9	13	10	29	4
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	44	...	...	...	...	4	15	4	...	4	14	3
\$3,000 AND OVER	165	...	...	...	...	...	20	8	25	19	36	57
FEMALE HEAD												
	2 843	355	269	225	135	168	347	371	245	213	373	142
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	437	128	8	22	15	14	65	68	35	29	53	...
PERCENT	15.4	36.1	3.0	9.8	...	...	18.7	18.3	14.3	13.6	14.2	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 390	227	188	138	69	71	160	181	113	75	122	46
PERCENT	48.9	63.9	69.9	61.3	...	...	46.1	48.8	46.1	35.2	32.7	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	316	...	73	22	28	20	34	31	36	41	24	7
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	184	...	...	43	4	30	22	9	13	23	36	4
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	168	...	...	...	19	21	26	22	27	12	33	8
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	94	...	...	...	...	12	12	22	7	13	24	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	254	...	...	...	...	...	28	38	14	20	81	73
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
	1 082	4	21	9	16	43	41	68	85	162	317	316
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	128	4	9	...	4	4	8	8	20	17	24	30
PERCENT	11.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.6	9.5
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	433	...	12	5	8	27	20	40	51	71	111	88
PERCENT	40.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35.0	27.8
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	194	...	...	...	4	8	5	17	6	25	75	54
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	81	...	...	4	...	...	4	3	4	8	28	30
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	64	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	13	25	18
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	62	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	16	14	28
\$3,000 AND OVER	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	40	68
FEMALE RELATIVE												
	2 587	24	28	24	46	52	156	226	286	313	650	782
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	787	8	9	12	20	5	55	60	119	88	185	226
PERCENT	30.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	26.5	41.6	28.1	28.5	28.9
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 367	16	19	12	26	47	85	151	138	157	361	355
PERCENT	52.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	66.8	48.3	50.2	55.5	45.4
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	222	...	...	...	...	...	8	11	16	28	72	87
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	93	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	13	15	24	33
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	44	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	12	...	28
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	12
\$3,000 AND OVER	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	41
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
	396	25	16	42	30	40	53	37	32	41	54	26
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	44	...	4	...	9	...	15	4	...	4	8	...
PERCENT	11.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	149	25	8	34	4	17	18	12	8	8	4	11
PERCENT	37.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	87	...	4	8	13	11	7	4	8	11	17	4
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	42	...	...	...	4	...	10	4	4	...	8	4
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	24	...	...	...	...	4	3	4	4	5	...	4
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	9	17	3
FEMALE RELATIVE												
	1 486	125	80	117	101	85	152	133	241	138	195	119
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	402	51	17	36	12	8	50	65	65	20	55	23
PERCENT	27.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27.0	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	738	74	55	65	64	58	70	52	108	58	86	48
PERCENT	49.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44.8	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	125	...	8	12	10	4	9	4	28	28	13	9
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	57	...	...	4	11	7	...	4	16	3	8	4
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	35	...	...	...	4	...	11	...	8	8	4	...
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	48	...	...	...	...	8	4	...	...	17	8	11
\$3,000 AND OVER	81	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	16	4	21	24

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE, TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
VERMONT												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	12 227	963	1 261	1 428	1 272	1 125	1 685	1 191	840	633	1 060	769
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	9 200	883	1 129	1 242	1 078	952	1 258	812	516	326	567	437
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	3 027	80	132	186	194	173	427	379	324	307	493	332
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	61	12	4	13	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	16
PERCENT	2.0	...	...	...	...	...	0.9	1.1	1.2	...	...	4.8
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	293	68	33	33	21	13	29	16	34	8	29	9
PERCENT	9.7	...	...	...	...	...	6.8	4.2	10.5	2.6	5.9	2.7
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	367	...	95	53	29	24	72	38	24	16	8	8
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	415	...	...	87	45	24	49	60	47	21	69	13
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	401	...	...	...	95	50	75	57	34	41	30	19
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	239	...	...	...	...	62	70	21	11	51	16	8
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 251	...	...	...	...	...	128	183	170	170	341	259
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	1 041	104	81	118	73	85	125	100	95	84	108	68
NONE	48	12	...	4	4	4	8	8	4	4	...	...
PERCENT	4.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	323	92	44	53	17	4	21	45	9	13	12	13
PERCENT	31.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	205	...	37	25	24	28	22	...	24	21	9	15
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	141	...	...	36	20	24	20	13	20	...	8	...
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	68	...	...	...	8	9	4	3	12	12	16	4
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	88	...	...	...	...	16	17	16	9	4	18	8
\$3,000 AND OVER	168	...	...	...	...	...	33	15	17	30	45	28
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	2 593	307	263	290	199	202	350	257	224	154	193	154
NONE	299	83	12	19	8	24	31	12	31	33	22	24
PERCENT	11.5	27.0	4.6	6.6	...	11.9	8.9	4.7	13.8	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 189	224	164	119	86	88	154	105	91	60	47	51
PERCENT	45.9	73.0	62.4	41.0	...	43.6	44.0	40.9	40.6	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	459	...	87	102	47	36	53	47	43	12	25	8
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	235	...	...	50	21	30	48	28	12	17	21	8
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	122	...	...	...	37	14	20	24	18	...	4	5
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	74	...	...	...	...	10	24	8	16	4	8	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	215	...	...	...	...	...	20	33	13	28	66	55
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	1 453	20	20	29	58	48	113	203	211	198	363	190
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	157	4	4	4	16	15	3	12	16	28	39	16
PERCENT	10.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.9	7.6	...	10.7	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	754	16	12	25	37	33	86	115	132	77	147	74
PERCENT	51.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	56.7	62.6	...	40.5	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	248	...	4	...	5	...	24	50	29	43	74	19
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	110	...	...	...	...	...	9	14	33	28	26	26
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	12	13	21	4
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	16	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	38	51
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	3 089	81	29	66	88	104	287	364	342	443	805	480
NONE	758	52	17	33	28	23	91	97	50	95	156	116
PERCENT	24.5	...	...	...	...	...	31.7	26.6	14.6	21.4	19.4	24.2
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 854	29	8	33	60	77	164	242	243	302	490	206
PERCENT	60.0	...	...	...	...	...	57.1	66.5	71.1	68.2	60.9	42.9
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	237	...	4	...	...	4	24	8	37	31	74	55
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	85	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	8	8	37	24
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	4	3	13	20
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	89	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	26	55
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	583	46	26	84	37	62	71	95	65	33	38	26
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	48	4	4	4	...	9	4	14	...	4	...	5
PERCENT	8.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	333	42	13	65	27	37	50	41	20	21	13	4
PERCENT	57.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	95	...	9	15	5	8	9	20	12	8	9	...
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	33	...	...	...	5	8	...	12	8	...	...	...
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	21	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	4	9
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	21	...	...	...	...	...	5	8	4	...	4	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	8	8
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	2 204	224	178	233	136	214	349	285	198	133	155	99
NONE	507	88	52	40	33	35	76	51	48	32	35	17
PERCENT	23.0	39.3	...	17.2	...	16.4	21.8	17.9	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 198	136	118	164	54	128	200	179	86	50	60	23
PERCENT	54.4	60.7	...	70.4	...	59.8	57.3	62.8	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	187	...	8	25	33	21	25	20	16	23	8	8
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	113	...	...	4	16	23	13	16	20	8	13	...
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	67	...	...	...	...	...	24	8	12	8	8	3
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	19	...	...	...	...	3	8	...	4	...	...	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	113	...	...	...	...	...	3	11	12	12	31	44

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE: TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX: AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
WASHINGTON												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD; WIFE PRESENT	88 498	5 104	7 440	11 527	8 549	7 532	11 194	8 675	7 193	5 505	8 499	7 280
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	73 232	4 800	7 001	10 895	7 753	6 632	9 623	7 113	5 510	3 971	5 426	4 508
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	15 266	304	439	632	796	900	1 571	1 562	1 683	1 534	3 073	2 772
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	240	84	19	...	11	4	12	24	17	8	12	49
PERCENT	1.6	27.6	4.3	...	1.4	0.4	0.8	1.5	1.0	0.5	0.4	1.8
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	873	220	108	66	28	49	69	85	94	80	57	17
PERCENT	5.7	72.4	24.6	10.4	3.5	5.4	4.4	5.4	5.6	5.2	1.9	0.6
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 551	...	312	200	156	94	151	131	183	124	137	63
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	1 862	...	...	366	204	215	187	162	211	208	204	105
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	1 540	...	...	...	397	166	272	165	137	157	165	81
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	1 347	...	...	...	...	372	280	129	108	130	205	123
\$3,000 AND OVER	7 853	...	...	...	...	...	600	866	933	827	2 293	2 334
OTHER MALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	3 737	226	218	369	274	244	386	353	387	358	484	438
NONE	120	51	...	10	5	...	4	8	18	4	4	16
PERCENT	3.2	22.6	...	2.7	1.8	...	1.0	2.3	4.7	1.1	0.8	3.7
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 048	175	126	191	70	42	81	117	86	63	66	31
PERCENT	28.0	77.4	57.8	51.8	25.5	17.2	21.0	33.1	22.2	17.6	13.6	7.1
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	777	...	92	101	93	103	86	44	109	70	44	35
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	408	...	...	67	45	50	78	37	32	33	47	19
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	364	...	...	...	61	37	48	43	46	55	42	32
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	134	...	...	...	...	12	44	18	12	8	28	12
\$3,000 AND OVER	886	...	...	...	...	...	45	86	84	125	253	293
FEMALE HEAD												
INCOME OF HEAD:	10 292	1 019	882	966	715	582	1 204	1 090	1 064	887	1 062	821
NONE	1 128	305	60	62	20	37	121	136	131	73	90	93
PERCENT	11.0	29.9	6.8	6.4	2.8	6.4	10.0	12.5	12.3	8.2	8.5	11.3
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	4 237	714	479	482	233	199	448	445	476	314	268	179
PERCENT	41.2	70.1	54.3	49.9	32.6	34.2	37.2	40.8	44.7	35.4	25.2	21.8
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 931	...	343	267	224	134	204	196	193	172	143	55
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	905	...	...	155	107	97	148	54	66	111	97	70
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	644	...	...	...	131	64	125	78	37	72	99	38
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	278	...	...	...	...	51	23	31	37	63	22	22
\$3,000 AND OVER	1 169	...	...	...	...	...	107	158	130	108	302	364
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	5 395	40	34	45	61	132	258	326	513	643	1 681	1 662
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	419	12	12	17	12	...	35	29	84	57	83	78
PERCENT	7.8	...	...	...	...	...	13.6	8.9	16.4	8.9	4.9	4.7
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	2 179	28	22	20	32	111	131	151	242	297	698	447
PERCENT	40.4	...	...	...	...	...	50.8	46.3	47.2	46.2	41.5	26.9
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 057	...	...	...	13	13	54	69	124	133	422	229
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	555	...	...	8	...	4	13	35	29	93	173	200
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	397	...	...	...	4	4	11	24	17	30	131	176
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	211	...	...	...	...	...	14	9	13	8	68	99
\$3,000 AND OVER	577	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	4	25	106	433
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	11 564	71	88	124	172	164	418	623	1 120	1 249	3 560	3 975
NONE	2 159	35	21	49	31	63	108	142	241	213	647	609
PERCENT	18.7	...	...	...	...	...	25.8	22.8	21.5	17.1	18.2	15.3
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	6 540	36	48	67	125	89	243	399	724	827	2 012	1 970
PERCENT	56.6	...	...	...	...	...	58.1	64.0	64.6	66.2	56.5	49.6
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 522	...	19	4	16	12	47	61	88	155	486	634
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	479	...	...	4	...	...	12	13	35	27	194	194
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	321	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	8	15	110	180
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	43	91
\$3,000 AND OVER	401	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	16	12	68	297
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE	2 820	122	173	276	228	220	366	258	253	287	402	235
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	240	42	19	5	14	21	38	19	25	21	28	8
PERCENT	8.5	...	...	1.8	6.1	9.5	10.4	7.4	9.9	7.3	7.0	3.4
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	1 220	80	128	194	91	105	131	67	122	111	134	57
PERCENT	43.3	...	...	70.3	39.9	47.7	35.8	26.0	48.2	38.7	33.3	24.3
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	513	...	26	66	80	65	65	53	32	42	57	27
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	316	...	...	11	26	25	64	36	41	44	53	16
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	163	...	...	...	17	...	44	28	8	11	36	19
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	79	...	...	...	...	4	16	5	9	22	7	7
\$3,000 AND OVER	289	...	...	...	...	...	8	39	20	49	72	101
FEMALE RELATIVE												
INCOME OF RELATIVE:	9 061	538	400	651	514	465	1 044	1 096	1 200	1 081	1 277	795
NONE	1 882	232	80	118	84	50	244	216	266	233	226	133
PERCENT	20.8	43.1	20.0	18.1	16.3	10.8	23.4	19.7	22.2	21.6	17.7	16.7
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	4 529	306	278	415	277	234	505	552	651	495	553	263
PERCENT	50.0	56.9	69.5	63.7	53.9	50.3	48.4	50.4	54.3	45.8	43.3	33.1
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	1 186	...	42	90	108	98	141	113	124	177	215	78
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	569	...	...	28	24	66	82	74	60	61	80	94
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	283	...	...	...	16	17	40	49	28	55	54	24
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	133	...	...	...	...	...	8	28	19	28	34	16
\$3,000 AND OVER	479	...	...	...	5	...	24	64	52	32	115	187

Table 6.--INCOME IN 1959 OF HEAD AND WIFE IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, AND OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, TYPE OF FAMILY, AND SEX, FOR STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 200)

STATE: TYPE OF FAMILY MEMBER, SEX, AND INCOME	FAMILY INCOME											
	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,499	\$2,500 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
WYOMING												
HEADS OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD OR WIFE 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD: WIFE PRESENT	8 836	578	697	1 006	799	773	1 294	895	742	448	832	772
NO OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	7 000	507	646	921	713	680	1 030	671	559	284	538	451
OTHER RELATIVES PRESENT	1 836	71	51	85	86	93	264	224	183	164	294	321
INCOME OF COUPLE:												
NONE	61	25	4	4	8	4	4	4	4	...	...	4
PERCENT	3.3	...	...	...	...	...	1.5	1.8	...	...	...	1.2
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	124	46	9	8	8	...	24	17	4	...	...	8
PERCENT	6.8	...	...	...	...	...	9.1	7.6	...	...	2.7	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	159	...	38	12	9	13	30	16	13	16	12	...
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	182	...	...	61	4	20	17	19	16	25	8	12
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	212	...	...	...	57	12	52	25	15	23	16	12
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	138	...	...	...	...	44	39	...	12	19	12	12
\$3,000 AND OVER	960	...	...	...	...	...	98	143	119	81	238	281
OTHER MALE HEAD												
392	16	27	42	37	35	54	24	51	28	45	33	
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	25	4	...	...	5	...	8	...	8	...	...	...
PERCENT	6.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	65	12	11	26	...	...	4	8	...	...	...	4
PERCENT	16.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	80	...	16	12	8	16	8	4	8	...	8	...
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	35	...	...	4	8	7	...	...	4	8	4	...
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	48	...	...	...	16	8	12	4	4	4	...	...
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	20	...	...	...	...	4	8	...	4	...	...	4
\$3,000 AND OVER	119	...	...	...	...	...	14	8	23	16	33	25
FEMALE HEAD												
924	91	49	104	64	80	86	111	117	67	89	66	
INCOME OF HEAD:												
NONE	125	42	...	4	4	8	8	24	11	4	15	5
PERCENT	13.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	374	49	16	64	18	61	12	55	48	22	17	12
PERCENT	40.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	129	...	33	25	20	...	14	12	6	12	...	7
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	85	...	...	11	18	...	7	8	9	9	18	5
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	49	...	...	...	4	7	4	4	8	4	14	4
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	28	...	...	...	...	4	12	4	4	4	...	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	134	...	...	...	...	...	29	4	31	12	25	33
RELATIVES (OTHER THAN WIFE) 65 AND OVER												
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
672	...	32	13	17	...	56	56	79	70	147	202	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	85	...	14	4	4	...	15	11	4	15	14	4
PERCENT	12.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.0
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	252	...	13	5	9	...	21	32	49	39	50	34
PERCENT	37.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.8
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	101	...	5	...	4	...	4	8	8	12	29	31
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	68	...	...	...	...	...	8	5	18	...	12	25
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	62	...	...	4	...	...	8	...	...	4	26	20
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	18
\$3,000 AND OVER	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	70
FEMALE RELATIVE												
1 150	18	12	8	25	25	72	108	95	77	315	395	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	247	14	8	...	17	4	24	32	15	9	69	55
PERCENT	21.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.9	13.9
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	620	4	4	8	8	16	37	61	64	59	158	201
PERCENT	53.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50.2	50.9
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	100	...	...	...	...	5	3	11	8	4	32	37
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	83	...	...	...	...	8	4	4	5	12	50	8
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	8
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	16
\$3,000 AND OVER	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	11	28
IN OTHER FAMILIES												
MALE RELATIVE												
313	32	4	51	22	25	29	31	23	21	38	37	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	46	16	...	...	4	...	9	4	...	4	9	...
PERCENT	14.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	86	16	4	38	...	...	4	10	10	...	...	4
PERCENT	27.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	79	...	...	13	18	20	8	8	...	...	8	4
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	21	...	...	...	...	5	4	...	4	8	...	...
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	8
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	53	...	...	...	...	...	4	9	5	5	9	21
FEMALE RELATIVE												
720	37	21	56	24	57	114	84	126	59	78	64	
INCOME OF RELATIVE:												
NONE	168	20	4	12	4	8	19	17	29	16	23	16
PERCENT	23.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	370	17	13	29	20	33	61	59	45	31	46	16
PERCENT	51.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	69	...	4	11	...	4	21	...	16	4	5	4
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	32	...	...	4	...	12	...	...	12	...	...	4
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	13	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	8	...	...	...
\$2,500 TO \$2,999 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\$3,000 AND OVER	68	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	16	8	4	24

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA; HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP; AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
AKRON, OHIO											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	14 082	13 701	1 999	2 107	1 709	2 768	1 453	953	944	1 130	638
HEAD.....	12 746	12 509	1 535	1 881	1 536	2 586	1 409	907	921	1 115	619
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 075	967	400	167	141	147	39	33	14	12	14
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	261	225	64	59	32	35	5	13	9	3	5
FEMALE.....	11 603	8 180	6 415	686	396	291	137	88	71	61	35
WIFE OF HEAD.....	8 032	5 505	4 361	424	278	170	95	67	50	37	23
PARENT OF HEAD.....	3 105	2 312	1 799	233	102	95	25	21	9	20	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	466	363	255	29	16	26	17	...	12	4	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	1 392	1 304	366	284	186	206	87	53	57	57	8
HEAD.....	891	852	174	172	143	155	70	45	45	40	8
PARENT OF HEAD.....	257	224	95	69	21	27	4	4	...	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	244	228	97	43	22	24	13	4	12	13	...
FEMALE.....	4 019	3 185	1 997	487	256	233	91	46	32	19	24
HEAD.....	2 042	1 764	975	321	161	172	63	21	20	11	20
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 200	822	642	86	57	8	...	9	8	8	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	777	599	380	80	38	53	28	16	4	...	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	7 218	6 750	2 663	1 408	767	843	366	192	167	233	111
MALE.....	2 206	2 131	582	473	278	351	136	90	84	97	40
FEMALE.....	5 012	4 619	2 081	935	489	492	230	102	83	136	71
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	1 330	1 160	445	269	146	112	67	35	49	30	7
MALE.....	713	664	195	162	84	81	52	26	41	16	7
FEMALE.....	617	496	250	107	62	31	15	9	8	14	...
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, N.Y.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	20 820	19 917	3 158	3 002	2 838	3 804	2 392	1 482	1 050	1 452	739
HEAD.....	18 489	17 945	2 395	2 545	2 538	3 594	2 281	1 429	1 014	1 418	731
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 774	1 476	584	354	232	142	75	46	27	12	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	557	496	179	103	68	68	36	7	9	22	4
FEMALE.....	18 463	11 972	9 062	1 107	505	566	349	145	78	130	30
WIFE OF HEAD.....	12 776	8 192	6 250	682	300	435	277	101	42	79	26
PARENT OF HEAD.....	4 621	2 992	2 303	334	147	85	41	20	24	34	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	1 066	788	509	91	58	46	31	24	12	17	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	3 173	2 820	849	612	409	380	224	135	78	101	32
HEAD.....	1 822	1 679	378	362	272	244	148	94	66	91	24
PARENT OF HEAD.....	601	487	221	131	67	36	4	20	4	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	750	654	250	119	70	100	72	21	8	6	8
FEMALE.....	8 967	6 731	3 870	844	553	644	354	163	105	140	58
HEAD.....	4 237	3 557	1 748	510	297	444	225	107	88	92	46
PARENT OF HEAD.....	2 581	1 606	1 262	135	86	55	42	13	...	9	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	2 149	1 568	860	199	170	145	87	43	17	39	8
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	14 172	12 813	5 089	2 226	1 547	1 671	898	471	305	406	200
MALE.....	3 926	3 659	954	698	516	616	306	215	107	160	87
FEMALE.....	10 246	9 154	4 135	1 528	1 031	1 055	592	256	198	246	113
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	2 856	2 355	903	445	309	274	191	108	24	70	31
MALE.....	1 384	1 272	367	269	201	171	109	80	16	37	22
FEMALE.....	1 472	1 083	536	176	108	103	82	28	8	33	9
ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	4 124	3 952	790	526	458	644	421	325	194	310	284
HEAD.....	3 697	3 577	615	460	417	609	402	303	194	301	276
PARENT OF HEAD.....	366	317	160	48	36	32	15	13	...	9	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	61	58	15	18	5	3	4	9	...	...	4
FEMALE.....	3 250	1 822	1 294	252	65	90	31	40	15	16	15
WIFE OF HEAD.....	2 118	1 051	745	128	41	63	12	40	7	12	3
PARENT OF HEAD.....	955	627	452	104	12	24	15	4	4	...	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	177	144	97	20	12	3	4	...	4	4	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	389	357	139	60	35	43	38	9	21	4	8
HEAD.....	217	193	63	36	8	21	34	9	14	4	4
PARENT OF HEAD.....	116	108	50	11	18	18	...	...	7	...	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	56	56	26	13	9	4	4	27	20	17	20
FEMALE.....	1 328	1 005	569	188	62	61	41	16	16	13	16
HEAD.....	703	606	298	122	48	44	33	16	8	4	4
PARENT OF HEAD.....	443	270	189	33	7	17	4	8	4	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	182	129	82	33	7	...	4	3	...	...	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	2 329	2 124	734	309	231	366	165	118	57	86	58
MALE.....	649	622	192	66	80	119	53	46	33	25	8
FEMALE.....	1 680	1 502	542	243	151	247	112	72	24	61	50
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	371	295	109	47	50	47	16	6	9	8	...
MALE.....	141	108	29	26	22	12	4	6	9	...	...
FEMALE.....	230	187	80	21	28	35	12	3	...	8	...

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX,
FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA; HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA.-N.J.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	16 090	15 443	2 573	2 570	2 068	2 771	1 747	1 208	760	1 115	631
HEAD.	14 054	13 701	1 912	2 174	1 831	2 533	1 671	1 155	739	1 067	619
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 687	1 445	554	333	189	201	59	37	16	44	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	349	297	107	63	48	37	17	16	5	4	...
FEMALE.	14 450	9 224	7 517	709	316	340	100	84	56	78	24
WIFE OF HEAD.	9 716	6 081	5 028	454	170	205	74	52	28	46	24
PARENT OF HEAD.	3 966	2 579	2 126	182	103	91	10	24	24	19	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	768	564	363	73	43	44	16	8	4	13	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	2 147	1 969	599	356	301	304	135	104	37	101	32
HEAD.	1 471	1 377	357	247	208	245	123	86	24	68	19
PARENT OF HEAD.	240	206	105	30	54	8	...	...	...	9	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	436	386	137	79	39	51	12	18	13	24	13
FEMALE.	5 417	4 161	2 753	512	312	324	69	54	57	50	30
HEAD.	2 894	2 422	1 469	318	232	220	59	42	25	31	26
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 426	904	780	79	12	20	5	...	8	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 097	835	504	115	68	84	5	12	24	19	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	8 351	7 675	3 353	1 326	800	967	469	262	139	237	122
MALE.	2 556	2 434	665	469	293	367	225	150	60	129	76
FEMALE.	5 795	5 241	2 688	857	507	600	244	112	79	108	46
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	2 031	1 759	768	277	248	208	116	70	39	29	4
MALE.	1 016	936	325	136	155	127	84	57	27	21	4
FEMALE.	1 015	823	443	141	93	81	32	13	12	8	...
ATLANTA, GA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	20 413	19 535	6 003	2 758	1 999	2 669	1 569	971	777	1 490	1 299
HEAD.	18 092	17 510	4 776	2 514	1 824	2 500	1 488	944	741	1 452	1 271
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 849	1 592	967	213	148	125	42	19	28	34	16
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	472	433	260	31	27	44	39	8	8	4	12
FEMALE.	18 018	12 741	10 037	925	536	533	276	138	108	116	72
WIFE OF HEAD.	10 211	6 873	5 330	486	297	320	174	94	46	79	47
PARENT OF HEAD.	6 428	4 730	3 845	351	186	154	67	24	49	33	21
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 379	1 138	862	88	53	59	35	20	13	4	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	2 402	2 194	1 113	275	172	229	141	61	46	83	74
HEAD.	1 331	1 250	566	186	94	147	78	42	21	58	58
PARENT OF HEAD.	477	411	280	28	36	20	19	8	8	12	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	594	533	267	61	42	62	44	11	17	13	16
FEMALE.	10 758	8 687	5 891	935	464	606	279	217	118	112	65
HEAD.	5 693	4 907	3 019	636	321	406	196	142	77	57	53
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 852	1 971	1 676	150	33	64	12	12	12	8	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 213	1 809	1 196	149	110	136	71	63	29	47	8
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	10 833	9 960	5 186	1 404	882	968	430	345	218	315	212
MALE.	2 258	2 129	939	307	225	237	107	70	45	109	90
FEMALE.	8 575	7 831	4 247	1 097	657	731	323	275	173	206	122
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	2 266	2 039	1 077	272	218	171	111	53	64	65	8
MALE.	885	824	354	161	60	75	55	19	64	32	4
FEMALE.	1 381	1 215	723	111	158	96	56	34	...	33	4
BAKERSFIELD, CALIF.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	6 393	6 160	904	1 721	578	947	551	399	259	509	292
HEAD.	5 839	5 678	803	1 498	535	897	530	386	246	506	277
PARENT OF HEAD.	451	383	84	176	38	42	12	8	13	3	7
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	103	99	17	47	5	8	9	5	...	...	8
FEMALE.	4 647	3 243	1 712	1 137	121	122	46	40	24	28	13
WIFE OF HEAD.	3 588	2 408	1 361	755	87	85	34	37	20	20	9
PARENT OF HEAD.	822	657	286	296	25	26	12	...	4	8	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	237	178	65	86	9	11	...	3	...	...	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	456	420	101	159	41	57	30	11	8	4	9
HEAD.	235	224	36	80	28	36	16	11	8	...	9
PARENT OF HEAD.	123	113	41	46	...	17	9	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	98	83	24	33	13	4	5	...	...	4	...
FEMALE.	1 226	1 037	374	441	78	53	32	22	16	10	11
HEAD.	630	577	167	263	49	36	16	22	11	6	7
PARENT OF HEAD.	382	310	162	122	21	5	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	214	150	45	56	8	12	16	...	5	4	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	4 558	4 279	899	1 855	487	432	167	90	103	161	85
MALE.	1 711	1 537	276	641	251	180	60	29	60	105	35
FEMALE.	2 847	2 642	623	1 214	236	252	107	61	43	56	50
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	694	600	104	290	66	86	22	11	12	9	...
MALE.	443	389	88	152	54	62	18	3	3	9	...
FEMALE.	251	211	16	138	12	24	4	8	9	...	...

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
BALTIMORE, MD.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	37 885	35 979	6 531	5 275	3 819	6 069	3 715	2 894	2 194	3 236	2 246
HEAD.	32 436	31 349	4 750	4 331	3 314	5 467	3 423	2 702	2 071	3 105	2 186
PARENT OF HEAD.	4 132	3 483	1 340	745	376	455	230	141	87	96	13
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 317	1 147	441	199	129	147	62	51	36	35	47
FEMALE.	34 219	20 477	15 023	2 063	1 037	969	519	292	207	237	130
WIFE OF HEAD.	20 510	11 499	8 638	1 015	535	552	291	157	83	138	90
PARENT OF HEAD.	11 298	7 267	5 302	809	394	299	154	98	94	77	40
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 411	1 711	1 083	239	108	118	74	37	30	22	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	5 515	5 013	1 568	984	557	604	412	291	200	248	149
HEAD.	3 189	2 933	773	521	338	371	268	207	136	213	106
PARENT OF HEAD.	896	777	353	184	87	85	30	4	14	8	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 430	1 303	442	279	132	148	114	80	50	27	31
FEMALE.	18 230	13 457	7 818	1 808	1 179	1 030	586	361	287	277	111
HEAD.	9 210	7 507	3 970	1 119	714	670	353	233	171	174	103
PARENT OF HEAD.	4 625	2 737	2 095	293	150	92	46	8	24	25	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	4 395	3 213	1 753	396	315	268	187	120	92	78	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	20 165	17 992	7 215	2 949	2 000	2 139	1 202	747	491	716	533
MALE.	5 732	5 456	1 627	882	642	759	477	298	195	325	251
FEMALE.	14 433	12 536	5 588	2 067	1 358	1 380	725	449	296	391	282
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	6 766	5 456	2 706	884	472	628	291	186	132	129	28
MALE.	3 322	2 946	1 268	537	299	341	189	122	92	82	16
FEMALE.	3 444	2 510	1 438	347	173	287	102	64	40	47	12
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR, TEXAS											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	6 038	5 808	1 306	887	588	1 029	567	404	265	472	290
HEAD.	5 551	5 398	1 090	824	547	988	555	400	252	460	282
PARENT OF HEAD.	369	300	166	51	32	31	8	...	8	...	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	118	110	50	12	9	10	4	5	12	4	4
FEMALE.	4 334	2 890	2 353	218	113	68	56	25	25	11	21
WIFE OF HEAD.	2 854	1 748	1 420	127	66	45	33	16	13	11	17
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 318	1 008	819	83	39	19	23	9	12	...	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	162	134	114	8	8	4	...	...	...	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	462	413	176	77	38	54	26	26	4	8	4
HEAD.	290	274	94	54	21	50	26	17	...	8	4
PARENT OF HEAD.	68	60	46	5	5	...	...	4	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	104	79	36	18	12	4	...	5	4	...	...
FEMALE.	1 942	1 584	1 190	116	66	115	27	40	18	4	8
HEAD.	1 069	896	635	65	37	86	19	24	18	4	8
PARENT OF HEAD.	609	475	396	31	16	12	8	12	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	264	213	159	20	13	17	...	4	...	...	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	3 553	3 272	1 813	508	268	317	109	75	72	70	40
MALE.	870	826	371	176	69	99	28	28	15	23	17
FEMALE.	2 683	2 446	1 442	332	199	218	81	47	57	47	23
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	404	369	174	58	50	33	24	19	7	4	...
MALE.	187	183	57	38	25	17	16	19	7	4	...
FEMALE.	217	186	117	20	25	16	8	...	...	...	...
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	16 096	15 588	4 587	2 258	1 814	2 619	1 252	767	728	972	591
HEAD.	14 570	14 197	3 704	2 131	1 677	2 479	1 212	756	720	940	578
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 216	1 117	701	110	90	128	32	8	8	27	13
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	310	274	182	17	47	12	8	3	...	5	...
FEMALE.	12 837	9 061	7 608	605	247	248	110	66	88	53	36
WIFE OF HEAD.	7 775	5 164	4 320	330	143	152	77	49	32	25	36
PARENT OF HEAD.	4 189	3 194	2 735	226	83	68	9	13	44	16	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	873	703	553	49	21	28	24	4	12	12	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	1 741	1 650	762	292	145	239	52	27	26	62	45
HEAD.	1 043	1 004	394	151	104	186	34	23	26	45	41
PARENT OF HEAD.	311	283	168	65	21	25	4	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	387	363	200	76	20	28	14	4	...	17	4
FEMALE.	6 877	5 765	4 395	540	218	276	128	70	68	32	38
HEAD.	3 668	3 227	2 314	318	155	189	83	55	61	23	29
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 959	1 506	1 333	103	32	24	...	...	4	5	5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 250	1 032	748	119	31	63	45	15	3	4	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	8 283	7 666	4 715	938	527	663	259	173	140	122	129
MALE.	1 862	1 768	833	272	135	234	86	36	54	53	65
FEMALE.	6 421	5 898	3 882	666	392	429	173	137	86	69	64
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	1 514	1 357	804	189	117	109	33	28	21	37	19
MALE.	758	711	358	122	64	78	24	3	14	33	15
FEMALE.	756	646	446	67	53	31	9	25	7	4	4

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX,
FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
BOSTON, MASS.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	77 707	75 212	10 863	11 521	6 954	12 736	9 160	6 910	5 148	7 119	4 801
HEAD.	69 031	67 356	8 368	9 740	6 009	11 646	8 603	6 547	4 894	6 867	4 682
PARENT OF HEAD.	6 667	6 018	2 013	1 354	697	829	406	252	205	175	87
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 009	1 838	482	427	248	261	151	111	49	77	32
FEMALE.	65 985	43 771	31 161	4 466	2 395	2 637	1 260	615	444	465	328
WIFE OF HEAD.	45 705	28 493	20 597	2 710	1 374	1 641	851	459	269	309	283
PARENT OF HEAD.	16 180	12 037	8 828	1 287	696	641	223	105	121	104	52
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	4 100	3 241	1 736	469	325	355	186	51	54	52	13
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	12 055	11 213	2 979	2 200	1 202	1 700	883	741	560	581	367
HEAD.	7 554	7 153	1 575	1 342	762	1 152	608	541	420	438	315
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 555	1 390	620	341	136	111	64	38	32	40	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 946	2 670	784	517	304	437	211	162	108	103	44
FEMALE.	39 283	31 107	15 998	4 993	2 641	3 031	1 767	1 054	654	693	276
HEAD.	21 874	18 053	8 500	3 113	1 676	1 926	1 154	646	435	372	231
PARENT OF HEAD.	7 520	5 024	3 773	708	211	161	57	56	33	13	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	9 889	8 030	3 725	1 172	754	944	556	352	186	308	33
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	51 990	47 976	14 198	11 713	5 182	6 437	3 583	2 269	1 456	1 818	1 320
MALE.	13 573	12 992	2 662	3 220	1 591	1 953	1 119	653	557	703	534
FEMALE.	38 417	34 984	11 536	8 493	3 591	4 484	2 464	1 616	899	1 115	786
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	14 015	12 337	3 442	3 021	1 552	1 948	1 035	554	339	351	95
MALE.	5 013	4 699	942	1 283	593	669	480	310	194	191	37
FEMALE.	9 002	7 638	2 500	1 738	959	1 279	555	244	145	160	58
BRIDGEPORT, CONN.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	9 805	9 442	1 363	1 570	1 071	1 710	1 066	689	629	876	468
HEAD.	8 531	8 298	1 008	1 291	891	1 558	1 027	624	592	851	456
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 046	953	314	237	160	107	28	61	25	17	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	228	191	41	42	20	45	11	4	12	8	8
FEMALE.	8 379	5 550	3 928	622	342	326	107	103	40	33	49
WIFE OF HEAD.	5 599	3 591	2 598	370	205	180	79	66	28	25	40
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 383	1 648	1 148	221	120	94	12	29	12	8	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	397	311	182	31	17	52	16	8	...	...	5
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	1 416	1 311	344	296	156	223	77	76	64	43	32
HEAD.	862	799	163	163	93	156	48	64	49	35	28
PARENT OF HEAD.	242	213	106	56	20	14	5	8	...	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	312	299	75	77	43	53	24	4	15	4	4
FEMALE.	3 862	2 863	1 642	425	209	253	106	90	37	74	27
HEAD.	1 857	1 512	754	237	138	149	67	61	29	53	24
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 238	779	632	59	29	26	18	4	4	4	3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	767	572	256	129	42	78	21	25	4	17	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	4 939	4 554	1 655	805	505	653	311	196	121	199	109
MALE.	1 406	1 340	278	294	139	294	106	71	61	70	27
FEMALE.	3 533	3 214	1 377	511	366	359	205	125	60	129	82
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	1 216	1 047	357	217	146	110	79	39	28	59	12
MALE.	607	532	148	135	61	56	33	24	20	43	12
FEMALE.	609	515	209	82	85	54	46	15	8	16	...
BUFFALO, N.Y.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	35 211	34 009	4 982	5 918	3 902	6 094	3 455	3 030	2 232	2 953	1 443
HEAD.	31 150	30 377	3 793	5 009	3 452	5 589	3 256	2 911	2 111	2 834	1 422
PARENT OF HEAD.	3 121	2 766	962	693	346	356	148	87	72	90	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	940	866	227	216	104	149	51	32	49	29	9
FEMALE.	30 125	19 370	14 778	1 877	878	873	320	188	202	177	77
WIFE OF HEAD.	20 629	13 269	10 277	1 155	606	559	240	125	110	128	69
PARENT OF HEAD.	8 130	5 137	3 939	569	205	230	60	40	65	21	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 366	964	562	153	67	84	20	23	27	28	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	5 093	4 676	1 344	1 031	507	718	374	241	172	169	120
HEAD.	3 128	2 909	717	611	364	450	242	187	114	125	99
PARENT OF HEAD.	785	674	314	189	58	50	25	8	16	14	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 180	1 093	313	231	85	218	107	46	42	30	21
FEMALE.	13 611	10 206	5 913	1 478	751	888	429	291	169	203	84
HEAD.	7 068	5 801	3 035	994	453	608	236	181	111	119	64
PARENT OF HEAD.	3 593	2 125	1 711	220	49	70	30	12	13	16	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 950	2 280	1 167	264	249	210	163	98	45	68	16
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	20 551	18 829	7 222	3 947	2 219	2 316	1 001	721	433	637	333
MALE.	6 118	5 888	1 434	1 481	714	894	387	344	223	245	166
FEMALE.	14 433	12 941	5 788	2 466	1 505	1 422	614	377	210	392	167
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	5 451	4 548	1 712	899	596	495	279	252	146	120	49
MALE.	2 760	2 601	716	579	312	322	199	199	127	98	49
FEMALE.	2 691	1 947	996	320	284	173	80	53	19	22	...

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA: HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
CANTON, OHIO											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	10 372	10 110	1 601	1 764	1 108	1 883	975	906	609	822	442
HEAD.....	9 371	9 215	1 224	1 542	1 032	1 741	944	890	587	817	438
PARENT OF HEAD.....	781	693	294	198	59	96	22	7	17	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	220	202	83	24	17	46	9	5	5	5	4
FEMALE.....	8 498	5 887	4 792	4 57	217	174	68	58	48	64	9
WIFE OF HEAD.....	6 148	4 150	3 417	288	146	142	43	41	32	32	9
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 960	1 455	1 159	152	54	28	13	13	12	24	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	390	282	216	17	17	4	12	4	4	8	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	1 047	987	325	199	136	158	57	34	29	20	29
HEAD.....	630	607	148	104	106	106	52	30	24	16	21
PARENT OF HEAD.....	190	169	88	46	4	22	...	...	5	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	227	211	89	49	26	30	5	4	...	...	8
FEMALE.....	2 757	2 149	1 395	295	172	115	64	19	53	29	7
HEAD.....	1 556	1 265	727	204	123	98	47	8	33	21	4
PARENT OF HEAD.....	644	444	379	41	17	...	4	...	...	...	3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	557	440	289	50	32	17	13	11	20	8	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	5 712	5 247	2 390	1 112	452	543	277	119	106	188	60
MALE.....	1 749	1 688	468	393	157	276	128	69	76	104	17
FEMALE.....	3 963	3 559	1 922	719	295	267	149	50	30	84	43
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	1 232	1 160	435	323	147	91	52	38	24	50	...
MALE.....	724	684	155	229	111	52	47	38	15	37	...
FEMALE.....	508	476	280	94	36	39	5	...	9	13	...
CHARLESTON, W.VA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	6 201	5 935	1 403	893	701	1 176	514	309	236	457	246
HEAD.....	5 616	5 450	1 185	801	661	1 097	498	309	212	445	242
PARENT OF HEAD.....	482	402	198	69	36	56	16	...	15	8	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	103	83	20	23	4	23	...	...	9	4	...
FEMALE.....	4 687	2 977	2 402	215	71	122	73	54	21	19	...
WIFE OF HEAD.....	3 102	1 937	1 600	147	35	74	53	15	5	7	...
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 303	853	667	55	28	36	20	28	12	7	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	282	187	135	13	8	12	...	11	4	4	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	741	645	244	97	73	131	37	8	12	31	12
HEAD.....	470	414	137	73	65	80	19	8	12	12	8
PARENT OF HEAD.....	102	82	39	12	4	25	4	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	169	149	68	12	4	28	14	...	...	19	4
FEMALE.....	2 385	1 840	1 224	188	159	121	63	16	21	34	14
HEAD.....	1 453	1 183	775	109	100	90	44	8	4	4	...
PARENT OF HEAD.....	549	398	306	36	28	8	4	8	4	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	383	259	143	43	31	23	15	...	4	...	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	2 923	2 569	1 283	431	243	252	111	80	35	68	66
MALE.....	845	779	301	153	81	105	32	41	15	11	40
FEMALE.....	2 078	1 790	982	278	162	147	79	39	20	57	26
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	672	579	336	84	36	65	15	4	19	20	...
MALE.....	358	334	162	56	20	57	8	4	7	20	...
FEMALE.....	314	245	174	28	16	8	7	...	12	...	...
CHARLOTTE, N.C.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	4 525	4 279	1 155	674	392	655	413	200	174	268	348
HEAD.....	4 057	3 895	975	605	368	606	385	192	169	252	343
PARENT OF HEAD.....	385	313	143	57	24	44	20	4	5	16	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	83	71	37	12	...	5	8	...	...	...	5
FEMALE.....	3 963	2 615	2 148	199	92	83	40	24	9	16	4
WIFE OF HEAD.....	2 222	1 505	1 236	108	37	38	42	16	9	12	4
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 464	918	769	71	37	29	...	8	...	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	277	192	143	20	17	12	...	...	...	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	557	477	231	105	34	37	21	4	9	8	28
HEAD.....	333	297	130	67	22	22	12	4	9	8	23
PARENT OF HEAD.....	137	119	68	27	7	7	9	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	87	61	33	11	4	8	...	...	...	...	5
FEMALE.....	2 372	1 801	1 242	213	83	98	65	21	38	31	10
HEAD.....	1 210	1 013	614	161	59	76	23	21	22	27	10
PARENT OF HEAD.....	701	440	375	32	8	8	8	...	5	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	461	348	253	20	16	14	34	...	11	...	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	2 370	2 174	997	354	201	280	109	65	59	72	37
MALE.....	552	526	229	79	36	59	30	20	17	40	16
FEMALE.....	1 818	1 648	768	275	165	221	79	45	42	32	21
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	545	510	323	75	31	34	33	4	10	...	...
MALE.....	207	207	120	33	14	18	12	4	6	...	...
FEMALE.....	338	303	203	42	17	16	21	...	4	...	...

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-GA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	7 051	6 688	2 074	1 158	611	1 023	599	315	292	332	284
HEAD.	6 391	6 151	1 735	1 097	563	985	583	303	273	328	284
PARENT OF HEAD.	526	437	274	53	40	38	9	4	15	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	134	100	65	8	8	...	7	8	4	...	...
FEMALE.	5 798	3 811	3 149	251	109	150	59	33	32	12	16
WIFE OF HEAD.	3 407	2 277	1 880	142	65	92	44	12	18	8	16
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 002	1 252	1 053	73	36	46	15	21	4	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	389	282	216	36	8	12	...	...	10	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	803	687	299	129	65	74	45	21	19	26	9
HEAD.	508	454	177	82	50	54	37	21	11	18	4
PARENT OF HEAD.	111	85	52	21	...	8	4	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	184	148	70	26	15	12	4	...	8	8	5
FEMALE.	3 363	2 515	1 841	243	125	115	112	43	8	12	16
HEAD.	1 759	1 389	949	136	97	90	69	24	...	12	12
PARENT OF HEAD.	978	623	550	44	12	9	4	4	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	626	503	342	63	16	16	39	15	8	...	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	3 545	3 169	1 822	447	211	278	135	101	41	88	46
MALE.	720	678	306	132	62	63	37	16	14	23	25
FEMALE.	2 825	2 491	1 516	315	149	215	98	85	27	65	21
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	755	575	329	81	64	36	17	8	...	21	...
MALE.	285	244	131	36	12	28	16	13	8	...	...
FEMALE.	470	331	198	45	52	8	3	4	...	21	...
CHICAGO, ILL.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	163 951	157 657	21 376	23 227	14 803	25 123	16 469	14 046	12 352	19 160	11 101
HEAD.	143 498	139 548	15 559	19 169	12 776	22 583	15 291	13 300	11 629	18 435	10 806
PARENT OF HEAD.	16 257	14 306	4 651	3 336	1 576	1 987	899	560	569	511	217
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	4 196	3 803	1 166	722	451	553	279	186	154	214	78
FEMALE.	138 196	89 603	63 563	9 407	4 581	5 206	2 812	1 568	928	960	578
WIFE OF HEAD.	88 521	54 734	39 418	5 124	2 595	3 214	1 846	953	489	644	451
PARENT OF HEAD.	42 230	29 254	20 861	3 500	1 605	1 517	654	409	354	249	105
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	7 445	5 615	3 284	783	381	475	312	206	85	67	22
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	21 549	19 791	4 800	3 824	2 167	2 969	1 659	1 350	1 140	1 290	592
HEAD.	13 608	12 801	2 407	2 388	1 361	2 043	1 256	973	845	1 019	509
PARENT OF HEAD.	3 098	2 564	1 084	604	255	320	112	55	51	65	18
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	4 843	4 426	1 309	832	551	606	291	322	244	206	65
FEMALE.	65 329	49 576	27 203	7 011	3 781	4 826	2 529	1 654	992	1 163	417
HEAD.	32 284	26 908	12 648	4 194	2 459	3 180	1 651	1 065	610	788	313
PARENT OF HEAD.	19 507	12 262	9 418	1 286	555	520	199	124	60	73	27
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	13 538	10 406	5 137	1 531	767	1 126	679	465	322	302	77
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	95 082	87 721	29 874	16 208	9 039	11 571	6 537	4 719	2 975	4 098	2 700
MALE.	30 673	29 386	6 791	6 115	3 113	4 003	2 551	2 104	1 360	2 063	1 286
FEMALE.	64 409	58 335	23 083	10 093	5 926	7 568	3 986	2 615	1 615	2 035	1 414
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	23 254	19 911	8 217	3 323	1 942	2 646	1 429	969	527	618	240
MALE.	11 039	10 117	3 321	1 947	1 035	1 330	768	679	392	437	208
FEMALE.	12 215	9 794	4 896	1 376	907	1 316	661	290	135	181	32
CINCINNATI, OHIO-KY.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	28 895	27 831	4 966	4 201	2 826	4 776	3 010	2 111	1 781	2 499	1 661
HEAD.	25 976	25 228	4 063	3 637	2 545	4 400	2 837	2 012	1 679	2 409	1 646
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 279	2 039	728	455	204	291	125	78	78	69	11
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	640	564	175	109	77	85	48	21	24	21	4
FEMALE.	24 939	15 994	11 693	1 515	801	787	402	278	125	235	158
WIFE OF HEAD.	17 089	10 251	7 692	841	452	470	266	164	73	179	114
PARENT OF HEAD.	6 367	4 644	3 372	498	294	209	89	79	35	36	32
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 483	1 099	629	176	55	108	47	35	17	20	12
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	4 089	3 831	1 294	803	397	461	251	202	155	157	111
HEAD.	2 265	2 178	530	454	268	280	155	148	117	123	103
PARENT OF HEAD.	630	548	309	124	27	39	25	16	...	8	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 194	1 105	455	225	102	142	71	38	38	26	8
FEMALE.	13 561	10 526	6 148	1 442	789	889	478	238	194	252	96
HEAD.	6 769	5 669	2 954	910	462	554	302	151	122	143	71
PARENT OF HEAD.	3 054	1 997	1 603	174	116	31	20	16	12	16	9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	3 738	2 860	1 591	358	211	304	156	71	60	93	16
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	21 615	19 981	8 913	3 601	1 907	2 146	1 131	684	462	612	525
MALE.	5 643	5 351	1 726	1 071	509	708	385	278	204	279	191
FEMALE.	15 972	14 630	7 187	2 530	1 398	1 438	746	406	258	333	334
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	3 486	2 856	1 281	483	354	342	117	100	74	72	33
MALE.	1 442	1 323	473	253	173	198	47	51	58	49	21
FEMALE.	2 044	1 533	808	230	181	144	70	49	16	23	12

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX,
FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
CLEVELAND, OHIO											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	50 683	49 093	6 747	8 492	5 386	7 769	4 530	3 839	3 918	5 186	3 226
HEAD.	44 808	43 806	5 008	7 164	4 700	7 099	4 263	3 636	3 737	5 012	3 187
PARENT OF HEAD.	4 750	4 262	1 425	1 115	535	544	205	145	134	127	32
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 125	1 025	314	213	151	126	62	58	47	47	7
FEMALE.	43 860	29 477	22 067	2 601	1 442	1 482	711	374	304	298	198
WIFE OF HEAD.	29 221	18 974	14 351	1 534	903	920	485	244	144	219	174
PARENT OF HEAD.	12 455	8 734	6 621	846	427	404	172	73	116	55	20
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 184	1 769	1 095	221	112	158	54	57	44	24	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	5 950	5 464	1 450	1 194	549	791	387	407	240	247	199
HEAD.	3 617	3 416	682	733	328	555	270	275	182	210	181
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 032	921	419	262	77	81	44	21	17	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 301	1 127	349	199	144	155	73	111	41	37	18
FEMALE.	17 992	14 075	8 347	2 141	895	1 107	581	335	219	322	128
HEAD.	9 187	7 774	3 933	1 395	626	754	388	247	129	218	84
PARENT OF HEAD.	5 184	3 384	2 789	352	88	80	36	8	15	12	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	3 621	2 917	1 625	394	181	273	157	80	75	92	40
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	27 313	25 128	9 002	5 245	2 522	2 955	1 786	1 117	638	1 132	731
MALE.	7 844	7 563	1 704	1 931	769	1 058	597	510	210	512	272
FEMALE.	19 469	17 565	7 298	3 314	1 753	1 897	1 189	607	428	620	459
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	7 126	6 374	2 651	1 380	632	768	320	272	143	169	39
MALE.	3 620	3 408	1 141	863	327	392	212	212	105	125	31
FEMALE.	3 506	2 966	1 510	517	305	376	108	60	38	44	8
COLUMBIA, S.C.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	4 266	3 966	1 406	578	388	528	287	192	140	277	170
HEAD.	3 855	3 613	1 190	508	379	508	275	175	140	268	170
PARENT OF HEAD.	322	276	159	58	9	16	12	13	...	9	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	89	77	57	12	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
FEMALE.	3 585	2 298	1 876	150	86	60	45	26	25	22	8
WIFE OF HEAD.	2 193	1 380	1 099	83	63	32	37	22	25	11	8
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 176	749	638	53	19	23	8	4	...	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	216	169	139	14	4	5	...	...	...	7	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	515	465	264	75	40	49	11	4	14	4	4
HEAD.	291	271	155	49	23	20	11	4	5	...	4
PARENT OF HEAD.	101	83	53	...	9	17	...	...	4	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	123	111	56	26	6	12	...	...	5	4	...
FEMALE.	2 337	1 713	1 228	210	76	100	26	37	8	18	10
HEAD.	1 372	1 054	703	163	51	67	14	28	8	13	7
PARENT OF HEAD.	567	354	318	8	16	12	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	398	305	207	39	9	21	12	9	...	5	3
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	2 231	1 975	1 167	331	122	143	100	46	11	35	20
MALE.	466	436	244	74	20	32	37	7	...	14	8
FEMALE.	1 765	1 539	923	257	102	111	63	39	11	21	12
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	527	490	250	83	25	86	24	4	8	10	...
MALE.	265	252	112	49	21	53	8	...	4	5	...
FEMALE.	262	238	138	34	4	33	16	4	4	5	...
COLUMBUS, OHIO											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	15 578	15 072	2 465	2 036	1 707	2 533	1 387	1 344	1 033	1 633	934
HEAD.	14 061	13 687	1 865	1 790	1 522	2 365	1 322	1 307	1 010	1 588	918
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 175	1 062	460	173	160	140	53	34	12	26	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	342	323	140	73	25	28	12	3	11	19	12
FEMALE.	13 503	9 039	6 788	932	330	418	199	126	99	111	36
WIFE OF HEAD.	9 330	6 008	4 521	608	237	249	139	93	50	87	24
PARENT OF HEAD.	3 387	2 404	1 829	257	78	118	41	20	41	16	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	786	627	438	67	15	51	19	13	8	8	8
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	1 773	1 682	474	328	213	254	151	81	69	69	43
HEAD.	1 005	977	205	201	131	146	97	69	39	58	31
PARENT OF HEAD.	299	257	104	67	31	32	4	4	8	7	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	469	448	165	60	51	76	50	8	22	4	12
FEMALE.	6 329	5 045	2 889	697	393	458	237	145	92	90	44
HEAD.	3 103	2 623	1 237	416	246	263	169	110	72	66	44
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 773	1 249	958	109	59	72	24	12	7	8	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 453	1 173	694	172	88	123	44	23	13	16	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	10 740	9 905	3 642	1 917	1 061	1 139	732	403	298	407	306
MALE.	2 715	2 582	720	546	284	326	216	106	112	176	96
FEMALE.	8 025	7 323	2 922	1 371	777	813	516	297	186	231	210
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	2 933	2 588	1 257	501	334	215	109	73	70	16	13
MALE.	1 287	1 204	479	289	160	86	72	61	45	8	4
FEMALE.	1 646	1 384	778	212	174	129	37	12	25	8	9

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA; HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
DALLAS, TEXAS											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	23 862	22 974	6 424	3 302	2 188	3 345	2 008	1 330	1 037	1 642	1 698
HEAD	21 693	21 036	5 206	3 026	2 079	3 194	1 943	1 292	1 017	1 604	1 675
PARENT OF HEAD	1 707	1 511	965	189	93	111	46	38	12	34	23
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	462	427	253	87	16	40	19	...	8	4	...
FEMALE	19 734	14 133	11 324	1 036	556	623	204	116	76	121	77
WIFE OF HEAD	13 004	8 600	6 761	688	350	400	145	60	52	75	69
PARENT OF HEAD	5 815	4 737	3 943	287	189	152	55	45	24	38	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	915	796	620	61	17	71	4	11	...	8	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	2 268	2 117	1 025	320	230	217	95	42	46	95	47
HEAD	1 193	1 133	445	200	117	142	69	27	25	71	37
PARENT OF HEAD	478	424	296	39	35	28	11	3	...	12	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	597	560	284	81	78	47	15	12	21	12	10
FEMALE	9 916	8 334	5 550	947	525	519	286	181	121	161	44
HEAD	4 789	4 180	2 323	604	360	351	176	126	83	117	40
PARENT OF HEAD	3 248	2 536	2 167	164	71	68	24	18	4	20	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 879	1 618	1 060	179	94	100	86	37	34	24	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	15 891	14 793	7 683	2 129	1 250	1 415	802	461	222	462	369
MALE	3 591	3 446	1 532	527	308	368	244	118	71	148	130
FEMALE	12 300	11 347	6 151	1 602	942	1 047	558	343	151	314	239
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	2 215	2 042	1 085	264	185	266	81	50	54	40	17
MALE	962	922	467	119	107	123	30	25	15	23	13
FEMALE	1 253	1 120	618	145	78	143	51	25	39	17	4
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE, IOWA-ILL.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	8 339	8 046	1 178	1 254	946	1 495	930	627	500	743	373
HEAD	7 603	7 423	936	1 122	867	1 424	890	607	485	719	373
PARENT OF HEAD	569	463	193	106	54	43	32	12	8	16	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	167	159	49	26	25	28	8	38	7	8	...
FEMALE	6 798	4 422	3 448	349	214	211	93	38	23	35	11
WIFE OF HEAD	5 185	3 238	2 569	256	143	142	60	22	12	23	11
PARENT OF HEAD	1 350	959	750	77	51	42	8	16	7	8	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	263	225	129	16	20	27	25	...	4	4	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	741	702	228	149	88	66	32	34	43	22	40
HEAD	445	432	106	86	58	49	32	25	26	18	32
PARENT OF HEAD	143	122	66	34	4	5	...	9	...	...	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	153	148	56	29	26	12	...	...	17	4	4
FEMALE	2 451	1 916	1 097	275	171	174	88	32	17	54	8
HEAD	1 273	1 034	560	143	116	101	39	20	9	42	4
PARENT OF HEAD	562	398	277	63	17	29	12	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	616	484	260	69	38	44	37	12	8	12	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	5 326	4 809	2 012	909	493	560	293	218	125	149	50
MALE	1 400	1 322	360	268	156	201	114	77	55	75	16
FEMALE	3 926	3 487	1 652	641	337	359	179	141	70	74	34
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	1 228	1 044	416	243	102	146	76	25	25	11	...
MALE	624	581	184	173	47	90	42	17	21	7	...
FEMALE	604	463	232	70	55	56	34	8	4	4	...
DAYTON, OHIO											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	15 717	15 122	3 022	2 563	1 637	2 477	1 444	936	874	1 483	686
HEAD	14 125	13 728	2 384	2 273	1 468	2 356	1 370	913	841	1 445	678
PARENT OF HEAD	1 280	1 103	505	251	135	96	45	15	21	27	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	312	291	133	39	34	25	29	8	12	11	...
FEMALE	13 468	9 293	7 248	857	351	312	191	120	98	78	38
WIFE OF HEAD	9 533	6 320	4 982	520	221	220	138	77	78	54	30
PARENT OF HEAD	3 272	2 437	1 918	257	97	72	36	21	16	12	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	663	536	348	80	33	20	17	22	4	12	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	1 647	1 531	506	347	170	190	87	72	55	79	25
HEAD	935	904	249	166	112	126	66	49	42	69	25
PARENT OF HEAD	325	262	125	92	17	16	8	...	4	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	387	365	132	89	41	48	13	23	9	10	...
FEMALE	5 226	4 177	2 603	571	222	352	164	132	37	68	28
HEAD	2 596	2 239	1 223	353	137	248	102	95	25	48	8
PARENT OF HEAD	1 462	995	818	98	36	19	15	5	4	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 168	943	562	120	49	85	47	32	8	20	20
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	9 942	9 153	3 968	1 832	839	1 021	523	331	193	311	135
MALE	2 429	2 278	691	529	250	362	127	79	62	116	62
FEMALE	7 513	6 875	3 277	1 303	589	659	396	252	131	195	73
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	2 187	1 885	869	429	179	135	69	101	48	47	8
MALE	1 184	1 079	466	270	83	81	44	60	32	39	4
FEMALE	1 003	806	403	159	96	54	25	41	16	8	4

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX,
FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA; HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
DENVER, COLO.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	23 119	22 574	2 552	5 027	2 217	3 910	2 180	1 754	1 462	2 121	1 351
HEAD.	21 297	20 888	2 132	4 325	2 061	3 694	2 123	1 689	1 436	2 097	1 331
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 384	1 270	327	533	132	141	45	49	11	16	16
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	458	416	93	169	24	75	12	16	15	8	4
FEMALE.	18 294	12 949	6 741	3 977	610	660	396	175	120	175	95
WIFE OF HEAD.	13 723	9 177	5 181	2 346	468	423	308	132	87	145	87
PARENT OF HEAD.	3 815	3 124	1 293	1 388	113	190	73	16	25	22	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	756	648	267	243	29	47	15	27	8	8	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	2 061	1 930	407	695	174	239	145	80	69	77	44
HEAD.	1 221	1 155	231	345	92	172	102	63	65	55	30
PARENT OF HEAD.	364	323	89	155	23	32	16	..	..	4	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	476	452	87	195	59	35	27	..	..	18	10
FEMALE.	7 818	6 784	2 124	2 780	528	562	319	160	127	120	64
HEAD.	3 953	3 661	1 042	1 395	324	339	230	110	81	96	44
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 163	1 711	672	845	72	62	25	4	22	5	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 702	1 412	410	540	132	161	64	46	24	19	16
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	19 852	18 729	3 739	7 802	1 890	2 081	1 092	698	443	595	389
MALE.	5 671	5 523	838	2 282	535	641	355	212	169	264	227
FEMALE.	14 181	13 206	2 901	5 520	1 355	1 440	737	486	274	331	162
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	2 391	2 079	493	900	230	194	86	52	51	60	13
MALE.	1 038	970	179	419	124	89	50	31	30	35	13
FEMALE.	1 353	1 109	314	481	106	105	36	21	21	25	..
DES MOINES, IOWA											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	7 535	7 364	1 125	1 235	804	1 196	796	672	461	640	435
HEAD.	7 001	6 886	916	1 111	730	1 154	788	664	461	627	435
PARENT OF HEAD.	408	364	169	90	61	27	4	..	..	13	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	126	114	40	34	13	15	4	8	..	..	..
FEMALE.	6 377	4 695	3 445	505	214	254	113	60	29	67	8
WIFE OF HEAD.	4 757	3 461	2 541	359	162	195	96	44	16	48	..
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 361	1 030	774	113	38	44	17	16	9	11	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	259	204	130	35	14	15	..	..	4	8	..
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	603	554	218	115	54	67	45	32	4	8	11
HEAD.	341	325	116	54	35	37	32	28	4	8	11
PARENT OF HEAD.	104	88	48	20	7	9	4	..	..	..	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	158	141	54	41	12	21	9	4	..	..	..
FEMALE.	2 557	2 018	1 125	248	183	199	101	57	43	57	5
HEAD.	1 271	1 097	514	146	135	141	60	32	26	38	5
PARENT OF HEAD.	758	509	424	33	20	20	12	..	..	..	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	528	412	187	69	28	38	29	25	17	19	..
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	6 188	5 808	2 173	1 132	630	888	390	176	119	200	100
MALE.	1 577	1 519	405	316	141	324	88	84	25	82	54
FEMALE.	4 611	4 289	1 768	816	489	564	302	92	94	118	46
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	1 071	1 019	335	278	115	146	67	26	21	31	..
MALE.	558	550	147	151	82	87	46	12	9	16	..
FEMALE.	513	469	188	127	33	59	21	14	12	15	..
DETROIT, MICH.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	88 772	85 795	11 786	14 702	10 808	17 260	7 997	5 556	5 261	8 361	4 064
HEAD.	79 210	77 264	8 752	12 567	9 617	16 143	7 658	5 331	5 054	8 157	3 985
PARENT OF HEAD.	7 749	6 913	2 531	1 756	954	871	271	159	152	153	66
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 813	1 618	503	379	237	246	68	66	55	51	13
FEMALE.	72 294	46 151	35 805	4 173	1 926	1 865	862	523	395	434	168
WIFE OF HEAD.	49 196	30 145	23 615	2 368	1 166	1 253	610	380	277	336	140
PARENT OF HEAD.	20 035	13 660	10 657	1 432	593	503	184	99	90	78	24
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	3 063	2 346	1 533	373	167	109	68	44	28	20	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	9 697	8 941	2 206	1 889	1 288	1 550	530	390	385	479	224
HEAD.	5 877	5 589	946	1 160	904	1 090	361	259	302	373	194
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 809	1 560	623	355	175	242	72	20	31	34	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 011	1 792	637	374	209	218	97	111	52	72	22
FEMALE.	26 296	19 524	11 942	3 054	1 521	1 297	569	473	237	287	144
HEAD.	13 007	10 663	5 579	1 990	1 009	886	406	314	163	206	110
PARENT OF HEAD.	8 723	5 354	4 428	494	224	97	38	41	20	8	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	4 566	3 507	1 935	570	288	314	125	118	54	73	30
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	45 259	41 780	15 318	9 151	4 828	5 104	2 200	1 619	1 148	1 588	824
MALE.	15 479	14 845	3 404	3 371	2 083	2 479	962	753	591	854	348
FEMALE.	29 780	26 935	11 914	5 780	2 745	2 625	1 238	866	557	734	476
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	13 384	11 828	4 680	2 816	1 361	1 447	491	382	284	260	107
MALE.	7 603	7 028	2 196	1 955	871	905	316	285	239	179	82
FEMALE.	5 781	4 800	2 484	861	490	542	175	97	45	81	25

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MINN.-WIS.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	10 142	9 806	1 837	1 690	1 529	1 814	944	619	461	650	262
HEAD.....	9 372	9 124	1 526	1 524	1 408	1 771	928	603	452	650	262
PARENT OF HEAD.....	567	491	223	131	74	26	12	16	9	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	203	191	88	35	47	17	4	...	...	...	...
FEMALE.....	7 148	4 574	3 742	382	152	127	111	9	16	35	...
WIFE OF HEAD.....	5 894	3 677	3 076	271	99	95	90	9	4	31	...
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 026	712	543	79	37	20	21	...	8	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	228	185	121	32	16	12	...	...	4	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	984	903	319	209	96	126	57	36	16	16	28
HEAD.....	629	589	164	132	67	97	48	33	8	12	28
PARENT OF HEAD.....	162	134	64	39	9	17	5	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	193	180	91	38	20	12	4	3	8	4	...
FEMALE.....	2 574	1 950	1 240	215	219	128	75	24	10	39	...
HEAD.....	1 426	1 184	675	164	138	99	51	16	6	35	...
PARENT OF HEAD.....	640	377	325	27	16	9	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	508	389	240	24	65	20	24	8	4	4	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	7 693	7 267	3 397	1 507	875	719	262	172	96	170	69
MALE.....	3 190	3 046	1 219	715	425	312	123	97	39	82	34
FEMALE.....	4 503	4 221	2 178	792	450	407	139	75	57	88	35
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	1 123	988	430	234	105	85	62	29	4	33	6
MALE.....	673	657	230	187	83	65	45	17	4	20	6
FEMALE.....	450	331	200	47	22	20	17	12	...	13	...
EL PASO, TEXAS											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	4 458	4 250	851	564	434	664	464	207	229	446	391
HEAD.....	3 827	3 742	607	464	387	622	443	203	219	413	384
PARENT OF HEAD.....	445	364	179	66	30	30	13	4	6	33	3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	186	144	65	34	17	12	8	...	4	...	4
FEMALE.....	3 464	1 732	1 258	201	100	85	17	31	13	19	8
WIFE OF HEAD.....	2 029	986	703	101	35	74	17	24	9	15	8
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 147	622	480	81	42	4	...	7	4	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	288	124	75	19	23	7	...	...	...	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	537	415	180	80	47	52	21	8	4	17	6
HEAD.....	270	227	70	37	35	33	21	8	4	13	6
PARENT OF HEAD.....	155	102	60	30	8	4	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	112	86	50	13	4	15	...	...	...	4	...
FEMALE.....	2 012	1 221	777	149	94	108	37	29	15	12	...
HEAD.....	1 021	717	394	107	66	81	28	18	11	12	...
PARENT OF HEAD.....	624	298	236	17	20	14	...	11	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	367	206	147	25	8	13	9	...	4	...	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	2 985	2 644	1 017	439	338	322	223	78	71	122	34
MALE.....	989	911	307	148	113	134	92	28	28	49	12
FEMALE.....	1 996	1 733	710	291	225	188	131	50	43	73	22
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	382	305	120	39	48	35	35	13	...	5	10
MALE.....	178	165	62	8	18	31	31	...	...	5	10
FEMALE.....	204	140	58	31	30	4	4	13	...	...	...
ERIE, PA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	7 419	7 137	1 167	1 300	895	1 393	767	527	361	491	236
HEAD.....	6 691	6 511	925	1 167	805	1 318	728	501	353	478	236
PARENT OF HEAD.....	571	493	187	115	83	56	27	8	4	13	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	157	133	55	18	7	19	12	18	4	...	...
FEMALE.....	6 475	4 382	3 525	382	162	128	55	49	21	24	36
WIFE OF HEAD.....	4 570	3 032	2 458	254	101	81	40	33	17	16	32
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 619	1 145	928	100	45	36	12	12	4	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	286	205	139	28	16	11	3	4	...	4	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	940	866	273	224	88	108	68	39	18	36	12
HEAD.....	644	587	144	164	69	86	38	35	11	28	12
PARENT OF HEAD.....	109	100	57	20	8	4	3	...	4	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	187	179	72	40	11	18	27	4	3	4	...
FEMALE.....	2 469	1 942	1 202	303	101	148	91	17	19	37	28
HEAD.....	1 230	1 064	580	193	54	97	47	13	19	37	28
PARENT OF HEAD.....	692	466	393	42	12	7	12	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	547	412	229	68	35	44	32	4	...	...	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	4 338	3 997	1 868	696	437	439	195	115	83	110	54
MALE.....	1 300	1 255	415	290	161	157	80	38	35	53	26
FEMALE.....	3 038	2 742	1 453	406	276	282	115	77	48	57	28
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	1 007	779	387	170	75	60	21	55	3	4	4
MALE.....	466	393	185	61	42	39	4	51	3	4	4
FEMALE.....	541	386	202	109	33	21	17	4	...	...	...

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
FLINT, MICH.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	7 945	7 705	1 260	1 108	1 114	1 687	807	502	423	585	219
HEAD.	7 202	7 042	954	979	1 036	1 597	795	498	416	548	219
PARENT OF HEAD.	612	551	260	117	68	66	8	4	7	21	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	131	112	46	12	10	24	4	...	...	16	...
FEMALE.	6 513	4 416	3 509	414	173	129	54	48	33	40	16
WIFE OF HEAD.	4 679	3 091	2 443	287	109	101	42	32	25	36	16
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 540	1 110	917	94	56	16	8	7	8	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	294	215	149	33	8	12	4	9	...	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	636	577	193	93	95	78	33	42	15	24	4
HEAD.	390	360	82	51	63	66	25	34	11	24	4
PARENT OF HEAD.	135	114	61	16	21	...	8	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	111	103	50	26	11	12	...	...	4	...	...
FEMALE.	1 879	1 554	971	235	88	113	63	15	27	36	4
HEAD.	1 010	901	492	144	64	79	42	15	27	34	4
PARENT OF HEAD.	572	416	359	32	12	9	4	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	297	237	120	59	12	25	17	...	...	4	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	4 268	3 893	1 644	824	418	455	169	116	78	140	49
MALE.	1 140	1 086	287	238	155	196	46	75	20	53	16
FEMALE.	3 128	2 807	1 357	586	263	259	123	41	58	87	33
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	711	621	291	109	78	44	29	16	33	21	...
MALE.	393	364	134	65	49	40	22	4	33	17	...
FEMALE.	318	257	157	44	29	4	7	12	...	4	...
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FLA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	16 741	16 177	1 831	2 843	1 759	3 236	1 914	1 102	774	1 342	1 376
HEAD.	15 851	15 405	1 558	2 674	1 669	3 127	1 864	1 093	753	1 324	1 343
PARENT OF HEAD.	688	588	232	140	60	79	21	5	13	13	25
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	202	184	41	29	30	30	29	4	8	5	8
FEMALE.	11 658	6 700	5 036	726	240	280	157	65	70	33	93
WIFE OF HEAD.	9 434	5 227	3 904	558	189	227	117	61	49	29	93
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 816	1 202	933	134	33	45	32	4	17	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	408	271	199	34	18	8	8	...	4	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	783	733	155	184	82	104	75	42	23	40	28
HEAD.	461	409	58	103	50	80	58	33	18	21	28
PARENT OF HEAD.	163	133	36	30	27	8	13	4	...	15	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	159	151	61	51	5	16	4	5	5	4	...
FEMALE.	2 394	1 816	962	284	167	143	91	38	52	50	29
HEAD.	1 104	943	428	156	81	86	74	34	32	41	11
PARENT OF HEAD.	682	399	286	48	23	16	...	4	4	9	9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	608	474	248	80	63	41	17	...	16	...	9
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	5 075	4 672	1 461	959	487	654	340	230	134	229	178
MALE.	1 525	1 441	288	335	174	256	142	95	38	55	58
FEMALE.	3 550	3 231	1 173	624	313	398	198	135	96	174	120
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	830	715	280	165	75	112	28	26	16	5	8
MALE.	431	358	125	84	47	60	16	13	4	5	4
FEMALE.	399	357	155	81	28	52	12	13	12	...	4
FORT WORTH, TEXAS											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	13 766	13 310	3 462	2 037	1 351	2 070	1 187	917	604	1 030	652
HEAD.	12 671	12 303	2 887	1 883	1 267	1 973	1 146	892	589	1 018	648
PARENT OF HEAD.	882	817	491	122	59	68	33	17	11	12	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	213	190	84	32	25	29	8	8	4	...	...
FEMALE.	10 637	7 481	6 092	573	303	227	106	40	44	78	18
WIFE OF HEAD.	7 419	4 884	3 919	392	227	152	66	36	36	42	14
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 754	2 236	1 884	140	52	68	40	4	8	36	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	464	361	289	41	24	7	...	...	...	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	1 214	1 139	541	208	101	111	52	68	16	26	16
HEAD.	691	656	290	103	64	73	28	48	16	22	12
PARENT OF HEAD.	228	220	110	47	25	17	13	8	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	295	263	141	58	12	21	11	12	...	4	4
FEMALE.	4 692	4 069	2 846	477	220	243	91	55	58	54	25
HEAD.	2 441	2 229	1 460	289	127	150	65	30	42	46	20
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 397	1 093	890	109	48	24	14	...	4	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	854	747	496	79	45	69	12	25	12	4	5
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	8 821	8 188	4 488	1 222	663	733	392	187	115	215	173
MALE.	2 164	2 093	928	397	184	232	99	77	47	70	59
FEMALE.	6 657	6 095	3 560	825	479	501	293	110	68	145	114
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	1 105	986	626	97	106	98	10	24	5	20	...
MALE.	416	405	248	37	60	38	6	8	...	8	...
FEMALE.	689	581	378	60	46	60	4	16	5	12	...

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
FRESNO, CALIF.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	9 958	9 457	1 847	2 342	1 104	1 398	833	507	431	589	406
HEAD.....	9 172	8 848	1 628	2 134	1 045	1 348	805	492	427	573	396
PARENT OF HEAD.....	608	455	175	152	47	35	21	5	4	16	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	178	154	44	56	12	15	7	10	...	10	...
FEMALE.....	6 913	4 778	2 874	1 248	140	166	161	89	28	52	20
WIFE OF HEAD.....	5 547	3 803	2 378	856	106	152	139	76	28	48	20
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 200	861	435	343	34	14	18	13	...	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	166	114	61	49	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	814	733	202	235	93	81	35	15	8	46	18
HEAD.....	428	397	67	134	62	45	27	7	...	37	18
PARENT OF HEAD.....	172	138	63	40	9	9	4	4	4	5	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	214	198	72	61	22	27	4	4	4	4	...
FEMALE.....	2 568	2 042	911	733	119	107	57	16	23	53	23
HEAD.....	1 429	1 209	476	431	83	87	50	12	15	35	20
PARENT OF HEAD.....	775	534	311	188	20	...	4	4	...	4	3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	364	299	124	114	16	20	3	...	8	14	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	6 829	6 315	1 945	2 271	618	635	242	159	141	209	95
MALE.....	2 184	2 075	591	660	244	253	80	49	58	103	37
FEMALE.....	4 645	4 240	1 354	1 611	374	382	162	110	83	106	58
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	1 061	798	237	299	134	65	35	11	14	3	...
MALE.....	617	479	148	166	76	46	15	11	14	3	...
FEMALE.....	444	319	89	133	58	19	20	...	...	...	...
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IND.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	12 191	11 771	1 567	1 809	1 348	2 568	1 219	912	807	1 100	441
HEAD.....	10 857	10 627	1 162	1 537	1 168	2 393	1 174	888	787	1 081	437
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 084	915	318	227	155	142	34	8	8	19	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	250	229	87	45	25	33	11	6	12	...	...
FEMALE.....	9 493	6 206	4 872	601	279	231	94	60	36	25	8
WIFE OF HEAD.....	6 369	4 102	3 300	373	142	140	58	44	16	21	8
PARENT OF HEAD.....	2 751	1 815	1 391	184	115	67	26	8	20	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	373	289	181	44	22	24	10	8	...	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	1 363	1 270	300	261	169	243	96	62	69	59	11
HEAD.....	874	825	144	160	132	168	75	46	46	43	11
PARENT OF HEAD.....	240	204	101	34	29	16	8	8	...	8	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	249	241	55	67	8	13	8	...	23	8	...
FEMALE.....	3 510	2 616	1 662	398	159	157	99	55	21	51	4
HEAD.....	1 958	1 636	961	274	95	141	78	27	13	43	4
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 086	650	507	57	52	18	...	8	4	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	466	330	194	67	12	8	21	20	4	4	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	5 848	5 291	2 075	926	596	745	261	220	156	244	68
MALE.....	2 218	2 114	469	388	307	401	99	143	102	149	56
FEMALE.....	3 630	3 177	1 606	538	289	344	162	77	54	95	12
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	1 257	1 082	380	207	163	152	43	59	38	28	12
MALE.....	774	705	168	151	112	112	39	59	30	22	12
FEMALE.....	483	377	212	56	51	40	4	...	8	6	...
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	10 168	9 924	1 628	1 809	1 192	1 923	929	705	670	665	403
HEAD.....	9 360	9 208	1 310	1 658	1 126	1 822	906	679	659	645	403
PARENT OF HEAD.....	654	587	265	130	49	83	20	11	11	16	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	154	129	53	21	17	18	3	13	...	4	...
FEMALE.....	8 531	5 893	4 688	429	264	239	91	89	34	23	36
WIFE OF HEAD.....	6 671	4 502	3 562	314	215	182	76	77	22	23	31
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 623	1 214	1 009	83	49	45	8	12	8	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	237	177	117	32	...	12	7	...	4	...	5
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	1 001	952	308	222	98	114	58	42	44	45	21
HEAD.....	693	673	160	164	77	93	45	32	36	45	21
PARENT OF HEAD.....	120	95	69	4	9	13	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	188	184	79	54	12	8	...	...	...	...	...
FEMALE.....	3 192	2 578	1 552	366	220	190	13	10	8	...	...
HEAD.....	1 803	1 532	829	236	157	147	74	51	48	60	17
PARENT OF HEAD.....	730	501	442	34	8	8	5	31	32	46	9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	659	545	281	96	55	35	24	20	12	14	8
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	7 200	6 769	3 002	1 438	692	737	317	190	121	156	116
MALE.....	1 913	1 857	611	465	270	219	91	48	47	59	47
FEMALE.....	5 287	4 912	2 391	973	422	518	226	142	74	97	69
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	1 098	957	437	197	106	101	45	29	25	13	4
MALE.....	523	506	199	110	64	61	30	21	12	9	...
FEMALE.....	575	451	238	87	42	40	15	8	13	4	4

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
HARRISBURG, PA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	9 728	9 382	1 677	1 299	1 232	1 551	1 166	802	545	726	384
HEAD.	8 637	8 407	1 297	1 099	1 092	1 452	1 085	783	523	695	381
PARENT OF HEAD.	850	764	307	163	109	75	67	13	11	19	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	241	211	73	37	31	24	14	6	11	12	3
FEMALE.	8 900	5 531	4 292	515	230	255	108	44	25	54	8
WIFE OF HEAD.	6 128	3 766	3 019	281	137	162	77	32	12	38	8
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 247	1 409	1 050	189	64	59	19	12	8	8	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	525	356	223	45	29	34	12	..	5	8	..
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	1 276	1 141	323	226	141	191	103	59	38	42	18
HEAD.	800	744	155	154	97	138	65	56	28	38	13
PARENT OF HEAD.	200	160	69	24	24	34	4	..	..	..	5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	276	237	99	48	20	19	34	3	10	4	..
FEMALE.	3 636	2 747	1 626	430	169	238	119	35	67	30	33
HEAD.	1 968	1 582	832	301	122	140	78	32	39	13	25
PARENT OF HEAD.	881	577	457	58	12	34	12	..	4	..	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	787	588	337	71	35	64	29	3	24	17	8
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	6 185	5 614	2 182	939	637	751	451	259	136	176	83
MALE.	1 715	1 615	448	267	207	229	185	107	59	75	38
FEMALE.	4 470	3 999	1 734	672	430	522	266	152	77	101	45
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	1 597	1 393	626	261	169	135	107	43	21	27	4
MALE.	796	732	222	178	102	79	84	24	12	27	4
FEMALE.	801	661	404	83	67	56	23	19	9	..	..
HARTFORD, CONN.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	14 069	13 609	1 749	2 108	1 381	2 239	1 536	1 272	1 057	1 315	952
HEAD.	12 277	11 978	1 259	1 659	1 145	2 043	1 446	1 181	1 014	1 288	943
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 506	1 361	415	393	202	151	78	57	33	23	9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	286	270	75	56	34	45	12	34	10	4	..
FEMALE.	12 707	8 841	5 987	1 088	508	517	354	162	118	62	45
WIFE OF HEAD.	8 302	5 687	3 829	622	341	381	254	101	77	45	37
PARENT OF HEAD.	3 770	2 627	1 895	364	127	97	58	41	28	13	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	635	527	263	102	40	39	42	20	13	4	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	1 697	1 595	430	344	209	242	118	121	38	62	31
HEAD.	1 078	1 030	218	221	129	169	87	100	29	46	31
PARENT OF HEAD.	312	288	131	83	39	16	11	8	..	..	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	307	277	81	40	41	57	20	13	9	16	..
FEMALE.	5 600	4 366	2 264	603	345	413	336	157	93	110	45
HEAD.	2 967	2 516	1 070	375	215	288	261	129	55	82	41
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 514	924	720	116	36	32	8	4	4	4	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 119	926	474	112	94	93	67	24	34	24	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	7 826	7 347	2 042	1 441	888	1 109	525	372	324	347	299
MALE.	2 158	2 076	394	475	233	374	126	147	88	117	122
FEMALE.	5 668	5 271	1 648	966	655	735	399	225	236	230	177
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	2 313	1 988	615	472	223	336	168	65	44	58	7
MALE.	1 022	925	260	256	93	146	77	36	25	25	7
FEMALE.	1 291	1 063	355	216	130	190	91	29	19	33	..
HONOLULU, HAWAII											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	6 528	5 811	1 713	918	528	858	478	301	235	405	375
HEAD.	4 398	4 162	886	574	387	678	385	279	210	400	363
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 924	1 486	757	314	125	165	81	14	17	5	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	5 206	3 163	70	30	16	15	12	8	8	..	4
FEMALE.	5 384	3 071	2 235	279	152	143	87	63	50	46	16
WIFE OF HEAD.	2 109	1 251	848	119	48	92	61	30	18	27	8
PARENT OF HEAD.	3 040	1 702	1 303	152	101	44	22	29	28	15	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	235	118	84	8	3	7	4	4	4	4	..
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	909	736	225	107	120	129	60	46	30	15	4
HEAD.	460	403	85	52	75	86	34	38	17	12	4
PARENT OF HEAD.	329	235	113	33	36	31	13	4	5	..	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	120	98	27	22	9	12	13	4	8	3	..
FEMALE.	2 226	1 397	756	202	157	90	68	25	11	55	33
HEAD.	1 013	723	294	111	124	65	29	20	11	40	29
PARENT OF HEAD.	972	546	405	77	20	15	9	5	..	11	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	241	128	57	14	13	10	30	..	..	4	..
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	2 198	2 024	667	276	249	280	148	129	58	99	118
MALE.	1 138	1 074	411	164	139	152	65	51	16	25	51
FEMALE.	1 060	950	256	112	110	128	83	78	42	74	67
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	913	818	422	112	104	100	40	12	8	12	8
MALE.	645	625	326	91	82	66	28	12	4	12	4
FEMALE.	268	193	96	21	22	34	12	..	4	..	4

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA; HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP; AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
HOUSTON, TEXAS											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	20 670	19 726	4 900	2 892	1 746	2 911	1 773	1 360	1 101	1 654	1 389
HEAD	18 547	17 894	3 839	2 630	1 607	2 745	1 726	1 293	1 066	1 627	1 361
PARENT OF HEAD	1 605	1 402	812	206	112	124	35	46	28	19	20
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	518	430	249	56	27	42	12	21	7	8	8
FEMALE	16 661	11 183	8 789	892	389	361	248	188	131	104	81
WIFE OF HEAD	9 955	5 953	4 583	452	225	207	165	109	92	59	61
PARENT OF HEAD	5 620	4 385	3 601	365	126	104	54	63	27	33	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 086	845	605	75	38	50	29	16	12	12	8
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	1 871	1 680	688	273	180	204	111	66	40	73	45
HEAD	1 032	923	308	161	97	126	79	31	36	48	37
PARENT OF HEAD	456	352	174	65	27	31	16	15	..	4	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	359	425	206	47	56	47	16	20	4	21	8
FEMALE	8 356	6 698	4 668	752	352	386	142	137	84	138	59
HEAD	3 776	3 211	1 966	448	216	207	92	106	56	78	42
PARENT OF HEAD	3 002	2 257	1 850	203	60	69	20	11	12	24	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 578	1 230	852	81	76	110	30	20	16	36	9
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	13 301	12 312	6 330	1 773	1 142	1 169	642	385	270	346	255
MALE	3 535	3 345	1 270	563	412	396	220	162	95	137	90
FEMALE	9 766	8 967	5 060	1 210	730	773	422	223	175	209	165
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	1 880	1 663	963	255	122	144	87	35	21	32	4
MALE	937	851	434	140	58	109	47	19	17	23	4
FEMALE	943	812	529	115	64	35	40	16	4	9	..
HUNTINGTON-ASHLAND, W.VA.-- KY.-OHIO											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	8 034	7 671	2 071	1 249	996	1 275	559	443	317	552	209
HEAD	7 355	7 074	1 739	1 159	948	1 214	540	426	309	530	209
PARENT OF HEAD	489	429	234	70	20	44	19	17	4	13	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	190	168	98	20	28	17	..	4	9	..	..
FEMALE	6 050	4 006	3 376	252	129	96	84	28	25	8	4
WIFE OF HEAD	4 451	2 980	2 545	171	88	68	68	20	12	4	4
PARENT OF HEAD	1 304	839	673	64	33	28	12	8	13	4	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	295	187	158	17	8	..	4	..	..	..	..
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	918	833	370	135	108	88	33	45	20	17	17
HEAD	596	547	211	77	92	63	25	30	20	17	12
PARENT OF HEAD	134	118	86	20	8	..	4	..	..	..	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	188	168	73	38	8	25	8	11	..	..	5
FEMALE	3 007	2 310	1 641	267	100	146	64	35	10	39	8
HEAD	1 921	1 597	1 100	201	76	115	40	19	10	28	8
PARENT OF HEAD	597	346	301	25	..	8	4	..	..	..	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	489	367	240	41	24	23	20	8	..	11	..
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	4 031	3 568	2 026	549	314	295	108	111	62	67	36
MALE	1 021	956	391	158	142	101	39	28	36	45	16
FEMALE	3 010	2 612	1 635	391	172	194	69	83	26	22	20
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	621	523	301	74	67	25	22	17	5	8	4
MALE	265	228	93	38	37	21	18	12	5	..	4
FEMALE	356	295	208	36	30	4	4	5	..	8	..
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	17 979	17 295	2 662	2 578	1 709	3 194	1 904	1 321	1 134	1 810	983
HEAD	16 349	15 890	2 008	2 338	1 547	3 049	1 825	1 292	1 101	1 754	976
PARENT OF HEAD	1 282	1 101	550	184	117	115	59	16	21	36	3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	348	304	104	56	45	30	20	13	12	20	4
FEMALE	14 953	9 859	7 187	1 081	357	493	235	210	120	134	42
WIFE OF HEAD	10 452	6 777	4 929	708	231	361	177	153	84	104	30
PARENT OF HEAD	3 704	2 483	1 840	293	107	95	42	45	27	22	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	797	599	418	80	19	37	16	12	9	8	..
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	1 777	1 619	500	280	197	242	113	117	52	80	38
HEAD	1 034	959	222	171	120	146	81	88	35	62	34
PARENT OF HEAD	351	304	136	63	28	42	8	18	..	5	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	392	356	142	46	49	54	24	11	17	13	..
FEMALE	6 598	5 221	3 144	707	360	438	190	170	77	101	34
HEAD	3 327	2 930	1 533	459	272	286	109	111	45	85	30
PARENT OF HEAD	1 897	1 240	938	156	45	38	27	21	11	4	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 374	1 051	673	92	43	114	54	38	21	12	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	12 132	11 048	4 341	2 064	1 226	1 266	838	469	250	341	253
MALE	3 021	2 864	718	612	403	435	184	142	98	174	98
FEMALE	9 111	8 184	3 623	1 452	823	831	654	327	152	167	155
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	2 344	1 982	966	326	210	203	111	66	45	51	4
MALE	1 019	907	370	185	101	92	61	32	26	36	4
FEMALE	1 325	1 075	596	141	109	111	50	34	19	15	..

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
JACKSONVILLE, FLA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	8 498	8 198	1 980	1 252	792	1 315	836	492	429	667	435
HEAD.	7 623	7 401	1 539	1 116	726	1 262	795	477	413	650	423
PARENT OF HEAD.	656	593	332	110	53	37	33	11	4	9	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	219	204	109	26	13	16	8	4	12	8	8
FEMALE.	6 690	4 563	3 589	389	150	167	99	48	32	53	36
WIFE OF HEAD.	4 067	2 482	1 914	205	81	103	67	28	16	36	32
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 195	1 733	1 405	147	56	52	20	20	16	13	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	428	348	270	37	13	12	12	...	...	4	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	856	795	367	131	60	73	57	28	42	16	21
HEAD.	473	464	191	75	38	48	39	12	33	16	12
PARENT OF HEAD.	197	164	73	30	18	12	10	8	4	...	9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	186	167	103	26	4	13	8	8	5	...	...
FEMALE.	3 794	3 076	2 259	288	164	146	88	41	40	34	16
HEAD.	1 916	1 675	1 116	197	108	107	64	21	24	22	16
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 232	881	773	41	32	15	8	8	...	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	646	520	370	50	24	24	16	12	16	8	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	5 727	5 241	2 973	825	429	416	203	118	90	75	112
MALE.	1 457	1 384	614	251	135	189	62	37	20	24	52
FEMALE.	4 270	3 857	2 359	574	294	227	141	81	70	51	60
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	1 394	1 328	731	193	185	109	48	13	15	30	4
MALE.	674	657	311	84	114	66	40	9	7	22	4
FEMALE.	720	671	420	109	71	43	8	4	8	8	...
JERSEY CITY, N.J.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	18 833	17 969	2 807	3 003	2 014	3 297	2 049	1 757	1 255	1 358	429
HEAD.	16 950	16 329	2 197	2 648	1 840	3 070	1 945	1 681	1 216	1 318	414
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 444	1 247	485	275	141	160	67	57	32	26	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	973	933	125	80	33	67	37	19	7	14	11
FEMALE.	14 329	8 850	6 679	771	407	489	219	125	80	67	13
WIFE OF HEAD.	10 358	6 361	4 924	517	262	331	166	65	44	39	13
PARENT OF HEAD.	3 321	2 062	1 535	188	101	111	31	48	28	20	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	650	427	220	66	44	47	22	12	8	8	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	3 303	2 969	791	625	360	406	228	240	133	144	42
HEAD.	2 094	1 927	412	380	247	273	179	193	91	120	32
PARENT OF HEAD.	524	449	194	136	37	34	13	4	12	15	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	685	593	185	109	76	99	36	43	30	9	6
FEMALE.	9 345	6 519	3 942	886	489	513	252	180	106	127	24
HEAD.	4 704	3 624	1 962	556	261	355	180	108	79	99	24
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 715	1 582	1 270	133	84	39	20	24	4	8	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 926	1 313	710	197	144	119	52	48	23	20	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	11 743	10 708	3 949	2 373	1 099	1 401	735	460	323	249	119
MALE.	3 813	3 660	822	876	432	514	288	261	243	143	81
FEMALE.	7 930	7 048	3 127	1 497	667	887	447	199	80	106	38
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	1 951	1 606	566	353	128	239	95	100	66	43	16
MALE.	1 061	1 025	241	251	71	184	74	92	57	39	16
FEMALE.	890	581	325	102	57	55	21	8	9	4	...
JOHNSTOWN, PA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	9 665	9 328	1 857	1 402	1 375	2 574	836	468	295	355	166
HEAD.	8 450	8 233	1 425	1 238	1 159	2 358	805	448	291	343	166
PARENT OF HEAD.	973	869	337	135	172	185	20	12	...	8	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	724	226	95	29	44	31	11	8	4	4	...
FEMALE.	7 097	4 917	4 402	205	126	118	33	8	4	13	4
WIFE OF HEAD.	5 045	3 583	3 250	96	90	93	33	4	...	13	...
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 749	1 100	954	89	32	21	...	4	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	303	234	198	20	4	4	...	...	4	...	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	1 476	1 370	457	170	251	333	79	16	16	48	...
HEAD.	1 081	1 015	291	129	203	276	49	16	16	35	...
PARENT OF HEAD.	164	148	85	12	25	13	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	231	207	81	29	23	44	17	...	...	13	...
FEMALE.	3 237	2 276	1 643	268	162	77	57	12	34	19	4
HEAD.	1 955	1 498	1 046	168	138	53	41	12	21	15	4
PARENT OF HEAD.	686	376	329	35	8	...	4	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	596	402	268	65	16	24	12	...	13	4	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	4 373	3 930	2 091	582	429	489	91	87	58	73	30
MALE.	1 466	1 405	401	269	235	326	52	40	20	50	12
FEMALE.	2 907	2 525	1 690	313	194	163	39	47	38	23	18
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	815	750	370	108	129	124	5	5	...	5	...
MALE.	472	447	144	70	103	120	5	5	...	...	...
FEMALE.	343	303	226	38	26	4	4	...	...	5	...

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
KANSAS CITY, MO.--KANS.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	29 075	28 044	5 046	4 550	2 850	4 571	2 761	2 319	1 694	2 682	1 571
HEAD.	26 922	26 121	4 207	4 154	2 687	4 349	2 635	2 242	1 653	2 636	1 558
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 616	1 456	636	313	124	165	98	49	25	37	9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	537	467	203	83	39	57	28	28	16	9	4
FEMALE.	23 843	15 659	11 292	1 651	744	968	372	256	124	163	89
WIFE OF HEAD.	17 123	10 939	7 979	1 037	522	706	275	152	86	105	77
PARENT OF HEAD.	5 569	3 794	2 745	485	170	204	60	63	26	29	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 151	926	568	129	52	58	37	41	12	29	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	2 904	2 616	955	501	283	310	217	133	60	108	49
HEAD.	1 624	1 507	458	266	171	202	147	76	52	86	49
PARENT OF HEAD.	460	394	207	89	33	28	21	16	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	820	715	290	146	79	80	49	41	8	22	...
FEMALE.	10 874	8 499	4 893	1 254	664	786	344	228	129	129	72
HEAD.	5 350	4 506	2 182	784	438	545	198	151	64	72	72
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 994	1 970	1 586	158	68	77	28	25	8	20	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 530	2 023	1 125	312	158	164	118	52	57	37	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	21 561	20 040	9 152	3 798	1 928	2 114	1 025	615	440	621	347
MALE.	5 923	5 671	2 079	1 162	680	654	310	206	181	235	164
FEMALE.	15 638	14 369	7 073	2 636	1 248	1 460	715	409	259	386	183
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	3 592	3 031	1 434	667	339	214	170	76	53	66	12
MALE.	1 439	1 251	533	290	176	72	64	48	20	40	8
FEMALE.	2 153	1 780	901	377	163	142	106	28	33	26	4
KNOXVILLE, TENN.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	8 681	8 129	2 621	1 396	1 006	1 149	585	387	276	453	256
HEAD.	7 806	7 407	2 176	1 302	945	1 081	559	383	272	437	252
PARENT OF HEAD.	700	581	383	79	45	43	15	4	...	8	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	175	141	62	15	16	25	11	...	4	...	...
FEMALE.	7 448	4 712	3 938	302	131	138	89	56	11	34	13
WIFE OF HEAD.	4 533	2 914	2 472	157	80	72	64	48	...	12	9
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 384	1 439	1 189	122	31	49	16	4	7	17	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	531	359	277	23	20	17	9	4	4	5	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	1 058	923	409	188	97	89	49	26	26	34	5
HEAD.	687	596	240	126	50	70	36	9	26	34	5
PARENT OF HEAD.	137	109	67	24	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	234	218	102	38	29	19	13	17	...	...	...
FEMALE.	4 041	3 082	2 160	319	217	191	87	51	31	15	11
HEAD.	2 487	2 025	1 362	240	155	133	51	35	23	15	11
PARENT OF HEAD.	824	487	397	19	30	17	20	...	4	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	730	570	401	60	32	41	16	16	4	...	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	3 824	3 442	2 086	468	230	295	81	88	54	98	42
MALE.	863	799	330	158	74	114	12	30	26	31	24
FEMALE.	2 961	2 643	1 756	310	156	181	69	58	28	67	18
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	715	607	367	62	62	49	16	24	8	8	11
MALE.	257	238	133	18	38	21	4	8	8	4	4
FEMALE.	458	369	234	44	24	28	12	16	...	4	7
LANCASTER, PA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	8 237	7 793	1 594	1 219	926	1 356	939	632	366	440	321
HEAD.	7 165	6 900	1 221	1 073	816	1 275	868	576	346	412	313
PARENT OF HEAD.	806	682	300	112	83	73	38	32	20	20	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	266	211	73	34	27	8	33	24	...	8	4
FEMALE.	7 579	4 868	3 744	435	191	246	90	51	49	48	14
WIFE OF HEAD.	5 351	3 310	2 616	256	132	169	74	27	12	26	4
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 796	1 212	887	134	48	61	16	20	21	1	5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	432	346	241	45	11	16	...	4	16	...	5
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	822	739	224	141	44	114	77	43	27	44	25
HEAD.	486	458	113	90	16	79	60	32	15	28	25
PARENT OF HEAD.	90	71	36	27	...	4	...	...	...	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	246	210	75	24	28	31	17	11	12	12	...
FEMALE.	2 940	2 330	1 280	389	199	230	93	36	49	18	36
HEAD.	1 719	1 428	736	279	99	152	52	32	28	18	32
PARENT OF HEAD.	501	328	239	33	20	29	...	4	3	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	720	574	305	77	80	49	41	...	18	...	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	4 501	4 114	1 624	806	454	560	245	155	80	108	82
MALE.	1 207	1 145	324	251	106	168	98	67	52	40	39
FEMALE.	3 294	2 969	1 300	555	348	392	147	88	28	68	43
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	1 225	1 044	454	221	125	111	65	20	13	32	3
MALE.	619	591	203	138	81	66	46	17	9	28	3
FEMALE.	606	453	251	83	44	45	19	3	4	4	...

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
<u>LANSING, MICH.</u>											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	7 910	7 694	1 657	1 256	985	1 455	693	458	359	536	295
HEAD	7 215	7 079	1 310	1 155	906	1 394	680	455	359	525	295
PARENT OF HEAD	526	459	271	69	59	45	5	3	..	7	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	159	156	76	32	20	16	8	..	..	4	..
FEMALE	6 377	4 573	3 607	370	190	189	92	57	39	21	8
WIFE OF HEAD	4 914	3 501	2 799	260	127	161	64	41	32	9	8
PARENT OF HEAD	1 307	951	738	83	51	24	24	12	7	12	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	156	121	70	27	12	4	4	..	..	..	..
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	640	587	222	97	84	56	28	33	25	35	7
HEAD	389	357	111	60	63	40	16	25	8	27	7
PARENT OF HEAD	103	86	28	33	8	4	..	5	4	..	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	148	144	83	4	17	8	8	12	4	..	..
FEMALE	1 886	1 504	841	175	149	163	64	45	36	19	12
HEAD	1 045	904	427	112	114	122	40	37	28	12	12
PARENT OF HEAD	505	317	239	42	15	9	..	..	8	4	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	336	283	175	21	20	32	24	8	..	3	..
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	4 937	4 524	2 054	818	439	573	230	181	99	99	31
MALE	1 219	1 140	394	212	137	183	63	50	48	41	12
FEMALE	3 718	3 384	1 660	606	302	390	167	131	51	58	19
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	798	734	326	134	108	67	33	51	7	8	..
MALE	477	445	199	80	67	34	8	42	7	8	..
FEMALE	321	289	127	54	41	33	25	9	..	..	..
<u>LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIF.</u>											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	172 003	166 075	23 260	30 611	16 615	27 769	16 835	12 535	9 820	17 747	10 883
HEAD	158 221	153 938	19 233	26 893	15 308	26 369	16 279	12 159	9 489	17 449	10 759
PARENT OF HEAD	11 208	9 866	3 363	3 011	1 077	1 125	398	309	254	229	100
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	2 574	2 271	664	707	230	275	158	77	77	69	24
FEMALE	142 242	97 132	59 119	20 458	5 197	4 952	2 671	1 677	1 020	1 282	756
WIFE OF HEAD	104 722	68 909	43 829	11 643	3 664	3 775	2 174	1 283	859	1 040	642
PARENT OF HEAD	31 831	23 721	13 317	7 267	1 189	847	367	322	138	161	93
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	5 689	4 502	1 973	1 548	344	330	110	72	23	81	21
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	14 912	13 620	3 636	3 577	1 552	1 786	926	617	492	667	367
HEAD	7 379	6 884	1 347	1 660	733	1 034	612	389	334	487	288
PARENT OF HEAD	3 783	3 306	1 289	965	390	340	108	69	64	58	23
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	3 750	3 430	1 000	952	429	412	206	159	94	122	56
FEMALE	62 821	51 416	21 595	14 686	4 063	4 270	2 393	1 497	1 005	1 312	595
HEAD	28 361	24 690	8 300	6 608	2 390	2 674	1 630	957	704	924	503
PARENT OF HEAD	20 989	15 528	9 153	4 546	1 648	1 565	206	151	87	144	28
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	13 471	11 198	4 142	3 532	1 025	1 031	557	389	214	244	64
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	159 022	148 140	40 194	43 731	19 482	17 706	8 803	5 436	4 004	5 472	3 312
MALE	40 061	38 364	7 600	10 428	5 736	5 485	2 729	1 674	1 393	2 063	1 256
FEMALE	118 961	109 776	32 594	33 303	13 746	12 221	6 074	3 762	2 611	3 409	2 056
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	21 936	18 926	5 261	6 080	2 256	1 069	624	313	140	255	130
MALE	8 464	7 319	1 773	1 968	1 212	1 013	497	331	140	255	130
FEMALE	13 472	11 607	3 488	4 112	1 044	1 243	572	293	173	199	90
<u>LOUISVILLE, KY.--IND.</u>											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	17 013	16 255	3 388	2 562	1 893	2 793	1 500	1 068	949	1 254	848
HEAD	15 192	14 737	2 671	2 272	1 741	2 639	1 437	1 012	927	1 203	835
PARENT OF HEAD	1 346	1 088	548	214	103	91	36	32	18	33	13
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	475	430	169	76	49	63	27	24	4	18	..
FEMALE	15 277	9 901	7 356	974	471	531	173	151	96	103	46
WIFE OF HEAD	9 833	6 203	4 767	543	291	293	108	83	34	50	34
PARENT OF HEAD	4 325	2 854	2 055	338	133	140	45	59	30	42	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 119	844	534	93	47	98	20	9	32	11	..
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	2 565	2 328	877	365	277	299	170	97	64	120	59
HEAD	1 439	1 353	384	210	156	204	109	85	48	105	52
PARENT OF HEAD	431	358	202	43	35	49	18	..	..	8	3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	695	617	291	112	86	46	43	12	16	7	4
FEMALE	8 777	6 899	4 234	838	541	569	307	133	71	135	71
HEAD	4 477	3 728	2 040	509	376	336	180	73	51	96	67
PARENT OF HEAD	2 030	1 351	1 070	125	47	65	28	8	4	4	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	2 270	1 820	1 124	204	118	168	99	52	16	35	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	10 351	9 506	4 552	1 555	904	1 012	526	319	173	278	187
MALE	2 888	2 755	1 075	442	327	334	171	140	90	107	69
FEMALE	7 463	6 751	3 477	1 113	577	678	355	179	83	171	118
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	2 518	2 016	1 198	266	180	186	77	62	9	27	11
MALE	809	713	344	104	66	100	49	30	5	8	7
FEMALE	1 709	1 303	854	162	114	86	28	32	4	19	4

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
MEMPHIS, TENN.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	13 946	13 167	4 502	1 923	1 239	1 891	947	694	534	824	613
HEAD.	12 353	11 953	3 720	1 713	1 176	1 806	917	682	523	806	610
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 137	829	535	149	38	57	22	4	7	14	3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	456	385	247	61	25	28	8	4	4	4	...
FEMALE.	11 428	7 096	5 695	511	248	271	153	89	33	76	20
WIFE OF HEAD.	6 659	4 101	3 293	289	142	160	90	59	8	44	16
PARENT OF HEAD.	3 870	2 321	1 878	179	81	92	44	27	8	8	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	899	674	524	43	25	19	19	3	17	24	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	1 743	1 577	869	205	148	119	63	34	57	56	26
HEAD.	997	943	455	127	95	78	55	26	41	44	22
PARENT OF HEAD.	296	219	162	33	16	8	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	450	415	252	45	37	33	2	8	16	12	4
FEMALE.	6 760	5 049	3 507	539	257	323	202	65	53	70	33
HEAD.	3 179	2 624	1 611	396	165	204	111	44	23	45	25
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 057	1 248	1 086	54	28	35	16	8	13	8	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 524	1 177	810	89	64	84	75	13	17	17	8
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	7 761	7 122	3 907	985	606	584	374	207	125	184	150
MALE.	2 064	1 982	921	227	231	189	165	62	45	56	86
FEMALE.	5 697	5 140	2 986	758	375	395	209	145	80	128	64
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	2 231	1 933	1 236	210	139	212	55	32	40	4	5
MALE.	914	854	490	67	81	137	39	20	11	4	5
FEMALE.	1 317	1 079	746	143	58	75	16	12	29	...	...
MIAMI, FLA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	32 372	30 653	5 637	5 711	3 456	5 584	2 915	1 936	1 404	2 175	1 835
HEAD.	29 892	28 530	4 759	5 233	3 209	5 318	2 836	1 875	1 362	2 116	1 822
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 990	1 690	712	368	205	203	75	53	33	32	9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	490	433	166	110	42	63	4	8	9	27	4
FEMALE.	24 920	15 182	11 199	1 622	696	691	330	180	129	219	116
WIFE OF HEAD.	18 096	10 772	7 974	1 065	468	510	229	141	92	181	112
PARENT OF HEAD.	5 799	3 708	2 753	476	175	154	69	31	17	29	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 025	702	472	81	53	27	32	8	20	9	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	2 301	2 061	651	430	241	316	143	77	55	98	50
HEAD.	1 084	964	276	178	109	138	71	49	37	60	46
PARENT OF HEAD.	646	568	204	139	71	99	21	12	10	8	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	571	529	171	113	61	79	51	16	8	30	...
FEMALE.	8 260	6 046	3 657	874	439	472	191	137	84	123	69
HEAD.	3 739	2 941	1 479	465	273	313	136	96	59	82	38
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 945	1 905	1 451	231	90	49	24	21	4	16	19
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 576	1 200	727	178	76	110	31	20	21	25	12
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	18 351	16 165	6 400	3 207	1 813	2 022	854	576	440	552	301
MALE.	6 657	6 150	1 701	1 278	767	972	443	302	216	314	157
FEMALE.	11 694	10 015	4 699	1 929	1 046	1 050	411	274	224	238	144
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	3 689	3 362	1 437	688	448	406	158	92	24	72	37
MALE.	1 963	1 872	601	457	281	254	113	65	20	57	24
FEMALE.	1 726	1 490	836	231	167	152	45	27	4	15	13
MILWAUKEE, WIS.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	32 467	31 708	3 878	4 865	3 678	6 001	3 390	2 541	2 413	3 198	1 744
HEAD.	28 881	28 443	2 787	4 060	3 268	5 593	3 204	2 416	2 309	3 083	1 723
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 922	2 649	899	657	348	314	152	102	76	89	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	664	616	192	148	62	94	34	23	28	26	9
FEMALE.	27 681	18 523	13 779	1 882	976	889	435	185	145	155	77
WIFE OF HEAD.	19 402	12 306	9 294	1 149	614	563	331	124	60	102	69
PARENT OF HEAD.	7 081	5 262	3 954	599	265	242	57	34	66	37	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 198	955	531	134	97	84	47	27	19	16	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	3 666	3 429	926	687	417	587	227	147	158	205	75
HEAD.	2 254	2 182	467	438	260	414	131	115	119	171	67
PARENT OF HEAD.	602	510	216	106	77	57	33	5	12	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	810	737	243	143	80	116	63	27	137	30	8
FEMALE.	11 227	8 983	4 883	1 351	731	997	408	208	137	189	79
HEAD.	5 929	5 211	2 451	852	522	689	307	136	73	127	54
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 850	1 806	1 427	224	48	54	15	5	25	4	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 448	1 966	1 005	275	161	254	86	67	39	58	21
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	18 618	17 487	5 697	3 601	2 087	2 520	1 287	789	503	574	429
MALE.	5 336	5 183	1 015	1 253	655	822	494	300	251	178	215
FEMALE.	13 282	12 304	4 682	2 348	1 432	1 698	793	489	252	396	214
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	4 699	3 918	1 759	756	403	488	183	134	98	76	21
MALE.	2 645	2 447	1 001	550	256	296	121	86	78	51	8
FEMALE.	2 054	1 471	758	206	147	192	62	48	20	25	13

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINN.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	39 967	39 073	5 664	5 824	4 217	7 336	4 022	3 038	2 692	3 909	2 371
HEAD.....	36 916	36 268	4 573	5 176	3 898	6 965	3 889	2 962	2 601	3 863	2 341
PARENT OF HEAD.....	2 376	2 192	862	520	253	258	102	63	71	38	25
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	675	613	229	128	66	113	31	13	20	8	5
FEMALE.....	32 275	22 484	16 781	2 297	941	1 154	556	276	154	221	104
WIFE OF HEAD.....	24 360	16 224	12 276	1 562	624	798	402	185	111	170	96
PARENT OF HEAD.....	6 672	5 233	3 917	588	264	237	93	64	31	31	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	1 243	1 027	588	147	53	119	61	27	12	20	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	4 024	3 708	1 153	715	476	467	261	178	124	208	126
HEAD.....	2 433	2 321	545	462	313	302	200	120	82	184	113
PARENT OF HEAD.....	554	469	234	83	56	53	8	24	8	3	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	1 037	918	374	170	107	112	53	34	34	21	13
FEMALE.....	14 547	12 147	6 518	1 691	1 098	1 319	605	366	214	277	59
HEAD.....	7 403	6 465	2 987	989	714	818	369	238	139	161	50
PARENT OF HEAD.....	3 551	2 653	2 123	260	77	91	41	20	13	28	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	3 593	3 029	1 408	442	307	410	195	108	62	88	9
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	28 441	26 693	9 692	5 310	3 096	3 639	1 746	1 052	699	950	509
MALE.....	8 228	7 899	2 021	1 802	1 078	1 244	486	366	323	336	243
FEMALE.....	20 213	18 794	7 671	3 508	2 018	2 395	1 260	686	376	614	266
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	5 736	5 081	2 128	1 023	649	558	277	205	111	113	17
MALE.....	2 441	2 246	759	521	273	240	154	137	71	74	17
FEMALE.....	3 295	2 835	1 369	502	376	318	123	68	40	39	...
MOBILE, ALA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	5 407	5 185	1 636	865	509	668	391	341	267	266	242
HEAD.....	4 776	4 655	1 290	765	479	633	387	335	263	266	237
PARENT OF HEAD.....	454	389	257	77	18	22	4	6	...	...	5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	177	141	89	23	12	13	...	...	4	...	...
FEMALE.....	4 370	2 683	2 258	227	41	53	43	17	15	16	13
WIFE OF HEAD.....	2 472	1 363	1 143	114	12	31	26	17	7	...	13
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 454	1 006	873	79	17	13	8	...	...	16	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	444	314	242	34	12	9	9	...	8	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	674	620	287	122	61	46	36	31	21	3	13
HEAD.....	413	376	141	83	41	29	28	21	17	3	13
PARENT OF HEAD.....	129	116	94	9	...	5	8	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	132	128	52	30	20	12	...	10	4	...	...
FEMALE.....	2 614	2 096	1 567	176	84	125	50	40	25	28	3
HEAD.....	1 406	1 199	831	129	60	77	34	28	13	24	3
PARENT OF HEAD.....	748	546	505	12	...	8	4	8	5	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	460	351	231	35	24	38	12	4	7	...	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	3 050	2 801	1 588	382	255	178	131	117	50	42	58
MALE.....	747	703	336	102	65	65	53	39	17	11	17
FEMALE.....	2 303	2 098	1 252	280	190	115	78	78	33	31	41
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	618	508	269	92	33	26	31	22	17	9	9
MALE.....	314	279	141	52	25	13	18	4	13	4	9
FEMALE.....	304	229	128	40	8	13	13	18	4	5	...
NASHVILLE, TENN.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	9 165	8 660	2 310	1 288	1 058	1 292	752	457	400	614	489
HEAD.....	8 230	7 881	1 907	1 164	984	1 233	715	439	388	570	481
PARENT OF HEAD.....	719	604	307	104	46	46	37	15	12	29	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	216	175	96	20	28	13	...	3	...	15	...
FEMALE.....	8 160	5 146	4 009	492	195	233	72	49	47	31	18
WIFE OF HEAD.....	4 794	3 124	2 391	286	148	149	53	29	23	31	14
PARENT OF HEAD.....	2 782	1 612	1 309	165	32	59	11	12	20	...	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	584	410	309	41	15	25	8	8	4	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	1 150	1 031	490	148	104	134	41	26	20	48	20
HEAD.....	615	553	241	90	38	74	20	18	16	44	12
PARENT OF HEAD.....	231	212	136	21	25	22	4	...	4	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	304	266	113	37	41	38	17	8	...	4	8
FEMALE.....	4 744	3 569	2 332	384	246	177	121	99	63	46	31
HEAD.....	2 544	2 071	1 203	262	163	149	82	68	43	42	31
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 206	753	625	52	29	28	8	11	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	994	745	504	70	54	42	31	20	20	4	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	4 999	4 586	2 465	633	398	463	268	114	61	98	86
MALE.....	1 214	1 151	563	136	126	142	70	24	28	35	27
FEMALE.....	3 785	3 435	1 902	497	272	321	198	90	33	63	59
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	1 269	941	511	189	97	70	28	31	5	6	4
MALE.....	486	410	207	78	47	41	8	20	5	...	4
FEMALE.....	783	531	304	111	50	29	20	11	...	6	...

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
NEWARK, N.J.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	48 707	46 394	6 992	7 270	4 054	7 037	4 961	4 112	3 163	4 864	3 941
HEAD	42 153	40 742	5 224	6 075	3 389	6 263	4 589	3 783	2 987	4 632	3 800
PARENT OF HEAD	5 150	4 394	1 432	893	527	625	279	227	134	183	94
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 404	1 258	336	302	138	149	93	102	42	49	47
FEMALE	43 698	27 367	19 038	2 891	1 428	1 582	858	570	402	402	196
WIFE OF HEAD	16 684	16 684	11 685	1 533	903	962	583	354	250	255	159
PARENT OF HEAD	13 731	8 820	6 208	1 147	404	470	214	138	121	102	16
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	2 707	1 863	1 145	211	121	150	61	78	31	45	21
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	6 473	5 780	1 515	1 204	572	810	472	300	331	367	209
HEAD	3 932	3 611	744	734	398	506	339	197	258	276	159
PARENT OF HEAD	1 143	944	346	284	92	100	40	29	11	37	5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 398	1 225	425	186	82	204	93	74	62	54	45
FEMALE	19 962	14 468	7 855	1 943	1 094	1 277	848	505	273	452	221
HEAD	9 595	7 748	3 566	1 122	706	757	520	384	173	337	183
PARENT OF HEAD	5 804	3 419	2 761	312	93	97	65	28	19	36	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	4 563	3 301	1 528	509	295	423	263	93	81	79	30
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	24 346	21 801	7 279	4 022	2 095	2 726	1 612	1 155	928	1 111	873
MALE	6 308	5 906	1 353	1 288	515	798	496	335	356	397	368
FEMALE	18 038	15 895	5 926	2 734	1 580	1 928	1 116	820	572	714	505
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	7 038	5 893	2 275	1 019	619	877	380	292	157	218	56
MALE	2 841	2 551	692	528	257	385	221	187	94	158	29
FEMALE	4 197	3 342	1 583	491	362	492	159	105	63	60	27
NEW HAVEN, CONN.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	10 051	9 786	1 384	1 577	983	1 479	1 078	979	703	979	624
HEAD	8 927	8 732	1 062	1 267	874	1 333	997	932	683	965	619
PARENT OF HEAD	884	825	245	268	89	91	73	31	12	11	5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	240	229	77	42	20	55	8	16	8	3	...
FEMALE	7 972	5 356	3 887	468	283	314	187	60	68	33	56
WIFE OF HEAD	5 620	3 712	2 689	295	220	210	145	36	41	29	47
PARENT OF HEAD	1 992	1 373	1 052	141	39	76	21	20	15	...	9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	360	271	146	32	24	28	21	4	12	4	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	1 389	1 259	297	268	159	198	103	77	83	51	23
HEAD	905	832	164	144	130	158	57	57	59	40	23
PARENT OF HEAD	143	121	56	31	13	5	9	...	4	3	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	341	306	77	93	16	35	37	20	20	8	...
FEMALE	3 874	2 996	1 681	434	236	265	159	73	48	65	35
HEAD	2 059	1 710	854	257	166	179	114	41	29	39	31
PARENT OF HEAD	974	616	485	50	19	21	13	12	12	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	841	670	342	127	51	65	32	20	7	22	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	5 667	5 188	1 665	979	595	743	360	198	182	244	222
MALE	1 610	1 531	305	297	203	258	132	93	99	74	70
FEMALE	4 057	3 657	1 360	682	392	485	228	105	83	170	152
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	1 372	1 235	386	332	142	172	89	58	19	33	4
MALE	631	598	136	186	69	84	66	37	8	12	...
FEMALE	741	637	250	146	73	88	23	21	11	21	4
NEW ORLEANS, LA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	17 006	16 387	3 492	2 690	1 797	2 784	1 514	1 137	753	1 273	947
HEAD	14 956	14 477	2 704	2 224	1 591	2 566	1 422	1 099	724	1 210	937
PARENT OF HEAD	1 538	1 426	580	367	155	149	67	29	21	48	10
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	512	484	208	99	51	69	25	9	8	15	...
FEMALE	15 197	10 133	7 475	1 367	419	310	199	117	90	100	56
WIFE OF HEAD	8 567	4 602	3 573	456	174	146	104	71	27	24	27
PARENT OF HEAD	5 102	4 253	3 056	687	195	100	40	31	54	64	26
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 528	1 278	846	224	50	64	55	15	9	12	3
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	2 948	2 701	946	630	324	327	169	97	54	112	42
HEAD	1 560	1 454	363	361	180	195	130	70	41	76	38
PARENT OF HEAD	446	398	216	101	17	43	3	8	...	10	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	942	849	367	168	127	89	36	19	13	26	4
FEMALE	11 323	9 648	6 028	1 667	562	625	297	205	119	92	53
HEAD	5 913	5 234	2 906	1 050	368	409	178	134	71	77	41
PARENT OF HEAD	2 822	2 271	1 774	312	64	54	27	16	16	8	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	2 588	2 143	1 348	305	130	162	92	55	32	7	12
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	13 057	12 045	5 266	2 804	1 147	1 276	524	356	110	324	238
MALE	3 814	3 626	1 100	884	480	525	182	158	44	142	111
FEMALE	9 243	8 419	4 166	1 920	667	751	342	198	66	182	127
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	2 518	2 123	963	482	197	245	89	64	31	33	19
MALE	1 095	980	342	246	117	127	56	48	7	22	15
FEMALE	1 423	1 143	621	236	80	118	33	16	24	11	4

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA; HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
NEW YORK: N.Y.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	316 904	299 825	48 787	46 615	28 105	47 755	31 924	25 283	20 917	29 231	21 208
HEAD.....	282 166	271 029	38 414	40 058	25 117	44 311	30 068	24 070	19 996	28 210	20 785
PARENT OF HEAD.....	28 063	22 965	8 668	5 355	2 349	2 686	1 313	856	655	770	313
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	6 675	5 831	1 705	1 202	639	758	543	357	266	251	110
FEMALE.....	253 623	148 162	103 987	14 846	7 726	8 908	4 630	2 553	2 089	2 068	1 355
WIFE OF HEAD.....	168 805	97 869	68 437	9 288	5 031	6 041	3 367	1 888	1 246	1 471	1 100
PARENT OF HEAD.....	71 619	41 645	30 570	4 302	2 054	2 142	872	467	625	416	197
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	13 199	8 648	4 980	1 256	641	725	391	198	218	181	58
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	41 955	36 665	10 621	7 215	3 757	4 992	2 947	2 323	1 617	2 080	1 113
HEAD.....	25 141	22 631	5 339	4 255	2 403	3 232	2 048	1 637	1 146	1 630	941
PARENT OF HEAD.....	7 978	6 292	3 075	1 386	563	592	242	175	108	102	49
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	8 836	7 742	2 207	1 574	791	1 168	657	511	363	348	123
FEMALE.....	125 024	85 288	47 388	11 481	6 537	7 518	4 654	2 779	1 852	2 075	1 004
HEAD.....	58 486	44 923	21 353	6 572	4 034	4 754	3 003	1 811	1 141	1 463	792
PARENT OF HEAD.....	39 576	21 335	16 499	2 205	972	718	355	231	194	121	40
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	26 962	19 030	9 536	2 704	1 531	2 046	1 296	737	517	491	172
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	202 425	179 958	65 094	33 086	17 985	22 888	13 210	7 798	5 560	8 103	6 234
MALE.....	60 021	56 303	13 854	10 965	6 051	8 225	5 029	3 263	2 688	3 473	2 755
FEMALE.....	142 404	123 655	51 240	22 121	11 934	14 663	8 181	4 535	2 872	4 630	3 479
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	40 800	34 541	12 983	7 155	3 621	4 744	2 439	1 420	847	960	372
MALE.....	18 960	17 307	5 304	3 994	1 950	2 319	1 443	959	541	577	220
FEMALE.....	21 840	17 234	7 679	3 161	1 671	2 425	996	461	306	383	152
NORFOLK-PORTSMOUTH: VA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	9 047	8 620	1 666	950	920	1 505	1 046	668	546	811	508
HEAD.....	7 924	7 663	1 263	775	825	1 398	985	606	526	781	504
PARENT OF HEAD.....	877	735	300	141	79	92	37	49	12	21	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	246	222	103	34	16	15	24	13	8	9	...
FEMALE.....	8 068	4 838	3 776	389	195	185	85	117	28	47	16
WIFE OF HEAD.....	4 412	2 548	2 063	186	75	75	49	39	17	32	12
PARENT OF HEAD.....	3 071	1 930	1 460	173	96	83	33	61	8	12	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	585	360	253	30	24	27	3	17	3	3	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	1 284	1 153	438	176	141	203	70	21	28	60	16
HEAD.....	739	695	193	102	86	143	53	18	24	60	16
PARENT OF HEAD.....	264	208	108	45	20	23	8	...	4	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	281	250	137	29	35	37	9	3	...	...	...
FEMALE.....	4 629	3 363	2 196	391	252	211	100	92	47	27	47
HEAD.....	2 412	1 896	1 140	231	136	77	59	38	23	31	3
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 315	822	669	70	28	26	12	...	5	...	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	902	645	387	90	63	49	11	33	4	4	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	4 948	4 580	2 143	674	434	512	288	149	139	159	82
MALE.....	1 260	1 200	380	187	141	205	117	57	33	67	13
FEMALE.....	3 688	3 380	1 763	487	293	307	171	92	106	92	69
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	1 400	1 252	567	184	124	157	109	41	24	34	12
MALE.....	852	805	318	119	75	116	90	37	16	30	4
FEMALE.....	548	447	249	65	49	41	19	4	8	4	8
OKLAHOMA CITY: OKLA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	12 744	12 293	2 631	1 826	1 499	2 114	1 165	898	619	937	604
HEAD.....	11 981	11 584	2 313	1 671	1 430	2 056	1 120	885	610	903	596
PARENT OF HEAD.....	585	539	252	126	49	45	25	13	5	21	3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	178	170	66	29	20	13	20	...	7	13	5
FEMALE.....	9 307	6 299	4 830	479	273	278	140	128	77	70	24
WIFE OF HEAD.....	7 190	4 684	3 572	286	221	233	128	102	65	53	24
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 820	1 398	1 124	157	40	33	4	15	12	13	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	297	217	134	36	12	12	8	11	...	4	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	867	814	331	104	102	84	29	70	14	23	57
HEAD.....	546	523	179	81	68	59	25	35	7	17	52
PARENT OF HEAD.....	125	108	64	11	17	12	...	4	...	6	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	196	183	88	12	17	13	4	31	7	64	23
FEMALE.....	4 026	3 292	2 026	427	216	292	121	53	7	64	23
HEAD.....	1 980	1 712	943	259	140	168	82	26	49	26	19
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 175	871	684	90	21	40	12	8	8	4	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	871	709	399	78	55	84	27	19	13	34	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	10 282	9 385	3 994	2 344	816	950	405	347	188	203	138
MALE.....	2 580	2 481	855	575	285	341	125	84	68	93	55
FEMALE.....	7 702	6 904	3 139	1 769	531	609	280	263	120	110	83
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	950	803	388	151	65	108	45	36	...	...	7
MALE.....	409	369	145	80	16	73	26	22	...	...	...
FEMALE.....	541	434	243	71	49	35	19	14	...	3	...

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
<u>OMAHA, NEBR.--IOWA</u>											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	12 579	12 128	1 974	1 757	1 412	2 288	1 314	967	750	1 000	666
HEAD.	11 528	11 190	1 594	1 547	1 322	2 155	1 243	937	730	996	666
PARENT OF HEAD.	792	710	300	163	77	101	47	7	15	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	259	228	80	47	13	32	24	23	5	4	...
FEMALE.	10 062	6 410	4 730	663	324	285	172	64	54	72	46
WIFE OF HEAD.	7 555	4 713	3 533	439	202	215	139	43	32	72	38
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 211	1 496	1 089	179	106	58	17	21	18	...	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	296	201	108	45	16	12	16	...	4	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	1 369	1 238	437	220	145	147	88	62	42	47	50
HEAD.	867	802	221	143	109	87	70	53	42	35	42
PARENT OF HEAD.	210	176	102	39	11	20	4	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	292	260	114	38	25	40	14	9	...	12	8
FEMALE.	4 314	3 326	1 843	528	268	341	111	91	57	68	19
HEAD.	2 388	1 997	979	364	186	222	65	62	40	60	19
PARENT OF HEAD.	963	593	479	49	12	36	8	5	...	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	963	736	385	115	70	83	38	24	17	4	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	8 579	7 948	3 256	1 501	1 028	853	528	242	168	261	111
MALE.	2 419	2 303	729	499	335	315	155	65	41	131	33
FEMALE.	6 160	5 645	2 527	1 002	693	538	373	177	127	130	78
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	1 672	1 395	609	319	114	215	57	40	22	19	...
MALE.	712	675	272	135	61	118	43	18	14	14	...
FEMALE.	960	720	337	184	53	97	14	22	8	5	...
<u>ORLANDO, FLA.</u>											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	10 476	10 146	1 802	1 547	1 273	1 987	1 088	706	462	752	529
HEAD.	9 799	9 531	1 478	1 459	1 214	1 924	1 077	689	434	731	525
PARENT OF HEAD.	519	476	263	72	43	33	11	13	24	17	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	158	139	61	16	16	30	...	4	4	4	4
FEMALE.	8 263	5 064	3 873	493	198	237	63	57	31	66	46
WIFE OF HEAD.	6 461	3 756	2 883	345	156	181	46	42	25	56	22
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 418	993	781	79	26	40	12	15	6	10	24
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	384	315	209	69	16	16	5	...	...	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	726	669	257	113	86	94	24	23	9	35	28
HEAD.	394	373	103	67	50	62	8	15	9	35	24
PARENT OF HEAD.	153	135	78	22	12	11	8	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	179	161	76	24	24	21	8	...	...	...	...
FEMALE.	2 419	1 923	1 080	304	146	147	87	56	21	31	51
HEAD.	1 301	1 192	623	181	105	107	58	40	8	19	51
PARENT OF HEAD.	605	372	259	68	13	12	4	8	4	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	513	359	198	55	28	28	25	8	9	8	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	5 537	5 199	1 963	854	612	763	363	145	151	174	174
MALE.	1 482	1 418	382	265	269	235	109	25	35	49	49
FEMALE.	4 055	3 781	1 581	589	343	528	254	120	116	125	125
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	920	848	307	164	104	136	90	9	16	22	...
MALE.	409	401	168	78	44	39	46	5	8	13	...
FEMALE.	511	447	139	86	60	97	44	4	8	9	...
<u>PATERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, N.J.</u>											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	33 959	32 355	5 229	5 778	2 964	5 093	3 203	2 517	2 200	3 298	2 073
HEAD.	28 790	27 794	3 728	4 593	2 458	4 560	2 939	2 302	2 060	3 138	2 016
PARENT OF HEAD.	4 456	3 932	1 292	1 063	425	445	212	188	113	148	46
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	713	629	209	122	81	88	52	27	27	12	11
FEMALE.	31 324	20 314	14 973	2 124	1 013	940	405	295	163	270	131
WIFE OF HEAD.	18 341	11 637	8 845	1 096	493	463	246	141	72	191	90
PARENT OF HEAD.	11 439	7 545	5 517	843	428	376	105	105	63	75	33
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 544	1 132	611	185	92	101	54	49	28	4	8
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	4 191	3 756	1 035	911	362	536	258	231	165	154	104
HEAD.	2 529	2 304	560	475	243	337	186	183	124	103	93
PARENT OF HEAD.	908	779	283	275	61	73	23	12	20	27	5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	754	673	192	161	58	126	49	36	21	24	6
FEMALE.	12 068	8 708	5 099	1 127	625	800	454	187	149	198	69
HEAD.	5 666	4 442	2 183	674	403	492	266	127	98	134	65
PARENT OF HEAD.	3 990	2 481	1 947	233	110	105	42	12	12	16	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 412	1 785	969	220	112	203	146	48	39	48	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	14 603	13 017	4 963	2 587	1 290	1 577	847	541	337	552	323
MALE.	3 566	3 309	765	746	340	440	309	183	194	223	109
FEMALE.	11 037	9 708	4 198	1 841	950	1 137	538	358	143	329	214
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	3 240	2 740	941	623	278	443	184	66	99	86	20
MALE.	1 380	1 278	321	314	117	209	117	31	91	58	20
FEMALE.	1 860	1 462	620	309	161	234	67	35	8	28	...

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA: HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
PEORIA, ILL.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	7 778	7 536	1 434	1 292	759	1 401	679	475	467	665	364
HEAD.	7 195	7 016	1 188	1 191	702	1 347	663	466	451	644	364
PARENT OF HEAD.	475	416	203	81	29	50	16	4	16	17	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	108	100	45	20	28	4	...	5	...	4	...
FEMALE.	6 426	4 354	3 424	394	206	149	59	63	20	19	20
WIFE OF HEAD.	4 892	3 220	2 612	249	134	91	55	47	13	7	12
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 277	918	659	114	52	54	...	12	7	12	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	257	216	153	31	20	4	4	...	...	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	853	773	239	128	131	98	48	36	41	41	11
HEAD.	539	490	128	94	84	60	32	20	27	34	11
PARENT OF HEAD.	131	119	55	8	23	25	...	4	...	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	183	164	56	26	24	13	16	12	14	3	...
FEMALE.	2 542	1 916	1 120	248	179	131	119	43	41	22	13
HEAD.	1 352	1 121	579	153	131	88	83	32	25	22	8
PARENT OF HEAD.	567	315	251	43	8	8	...	...	...	...	5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	623	480	290	52	40	35	36	11	16	...	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	5 135	4 573	2 132	793	416	489	218	118	148	149	110
MALE.	1 387	1 307	435	253	168	193	64	54	58	54	28
FEMALE.	3 748	3 266	1 697	540	248	296	154	64	90	95	82
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	913	742	373	136	51	87	22	27	25	17	4
MALE.	416	396	197	86	18	32	10	19	17	13	4
FEMALE.	497	346	176	50	33	55	12	8	8	4	...
PHILADELPHIA, PA.--N.J.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	117 306	112 361	17 969	18 958	11 840	19 134	12 441	9 540	7 193	9 386	5 900
HEAD.	101 597	98 520	13 272	15 598	10 105	17 250	11 663	9 031	6 821	9 008	5 772
PARENT OF HEAD.	12 320	10 795	3 657	2 622	1 410	1 466	605	379	281	304	71
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	3 389	3 046	1 040	738	325	418	173	130	91	74	57
FEMALE.	103 686	65 546	48 479	6 426	3 214	3 291	1 480	646	677	646	387
WIFE OF HEAD.	65 632	39 686	29 911	3 460	1 760	1 952	938	564	367	427	307
PARENT OF HEAD.	31 077	20 599	15 423	2 220	995	918	354	241	234	162	52
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	6 977	5 261	3 145	746	459	421	188	141	76	57	28
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	17 177	15 630	4 493	3 390	1 646	2 331	1 267	900	569	715	319
HEAD.	10 616	9 860	2 301	2 039	990	1 634	960	649	403	597	287
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 783	2 322	1 001	636	255	195	101	59	45	30	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	3 778	3 448	1 191	715	401	502	206	192	121	88	32
FEMALE.	51 654	38 533	22 658	5 263	3 092	3 544	1 586	888	510	654	338
HEAD.	26 556	21 208	11 277	3 089	1 873	2 299	921	581	358	517	293
PARENT OF HEAD.	12 850	7 972	6 344	743	364	254	136	72	36	19	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	12 248	9 353	5 037	1 431	855	991	529	235	116	118	41
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	63 766	58 014	21 632	10 974	6 142	7 484	3 939	2 491	1 671	2 005	1 676
MALE.	18 187	17 284	4 247	3 605	2 207	2 598	1 511	975	720	836	585
FEMALE.	45 579	40 730	17 385	7 369	3 935	4 886	2 428	1 516	951	1 169	1 091
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	19 140	16 175	6 872	2 963	2 058	2 026	799	572	367	343	175
MALE.	8 853	8 149	2 865	1 788	1 024	967	519	333	274	245	134
FEMALE.	10 287	8 026	4 007	1 175	1 034	1 059	280	239	93	98	41
PHOENIX, ARIZ.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	16 350	15 680	3 105	2 605	1 953	2 916	1 674	924	647	1 121	735
HEAD.	14 974	14 448	2 603	2 333	1 813	2 742	1 638	904	629	1 079	707
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 133	997	413	219	115	137	28	16	9	32	28
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	243	235	89	53	25	37	8	4	9	10	...
FEMALE.	12 065	8 192	6 036	978	464	367	140	83	36	68	20
WIFE OF HEAD.	8 914	5 851	4 374	628	333	253	87	67	33	60	16
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 721	2 033	1 475	294	120	84	41	12	3	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	430	308	187	56	11	30	12	4	...	4	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	1 073	1 021	421	197	98	122	72	41	8	46	16
HEAD.	509	505	153	100	50	79	37	20	4	46	16
PARENT OF HEAD.	333	299	161	55	36	20	19	8	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	231	217	107	42	12	23	16	13	4	66	14
FEMALE.	3 754	3 003	1 810	482	221	207	86	84	33	50	14
HEAD.	1 922	1 638	910	273	131	123	57	40	9	4	...
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 226	871	628	116	53	40	17	4	9	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	606	494	272	93	37	44	12	20	4	12	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	9 850	9 171	3 987	1 921	940	1 015	467	261	168	254	158
MALE.	3 668	3 489	1 263	805	375	508	221	106	71	77	63
FEMALE.	6 182	5 682	2 724	1 116	565	507	246	155	97	177	95
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	1 373	1 250	507	241	206	177	46	20	33	12	8
MALE.	648	616	219	115	109	108	26	11	16	4	8
FEMALE.	725	634	288	126	97	69	20	9	17	8	...

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX,
FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA; HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP; AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
PITTSBURGH, PA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	73 279	70 682	11 137	10 985	8 981	14 899	7 297	5 372	4 049	5 199	2 763
HEAD.	63 386	61 844	8 089	9 081	7 694	13 424	6 894	5 092	3 868	5 015	2 687
PARENT OF HEAD.	7 792	6 915	2 419	1 543	997	1 175	288	172	144	122	55
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 101	1 923	629	361	290	300	115	108	37	62	21
FEMALE.	58 532	37 505	30 768	2 828	1 226	1 177	492	346	261	283	124
WIFE OF HEAD.	39 144	24 610	21 083	1 441	618	586	302	195	142	161	82
PARENT OF HEAD.	16 525	10 761	8 347	1 108	454	420	130	91	94	84	33
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 863	2 134	1 338	279	154	171	60	60	25	38	9
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	11 030	10 130	2 822	1 886	1 513	1 780	634	493	355	456	191
HEAD.	7 350	6 924	1 603	1 244	1 123	1 287	489	356	273	374	175
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 434	1 195	577	250	143	153	28	15	22	7	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	2 246	2 011	642	392	247	340	117	122	60	75	16
FEMALE.	27 997	19 976	12 596	2 635	1 317	1 462	786	428	311	308	133
HEAD.	15 632	12 081	7 216	1 670	917	971	527	306	164	201	109
PARENT OF HEAD.	6 730	3 839	3 213	334	126	83	8	9	40	14	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	5 635	4 056	2 167	631	274	408	251	113	107	93	12
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	35 534	32 208	13 604	6 195	3 499	3 791	1 673	1 051	811	959	625
MALE.	11 572	10 945	2 921	2 249	1 484	1 890	714	528	397	486	276
FEMALE.	23 962	21 263	10 683	3 946	2 015	1 901	959	523	414	473	349
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	8 530	7 217	2 927	1 482	862	908	374	271	151	192	50
MALE.	4 962	4 598	1 537	1 008	593	642	276	196	124	188	34
FEMALE.	3 568	2 619	1 390	474	269	266	98	75	27	4	16
PORTLAND, OREG.-WASH.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	28 677	28 068	4 942	4 916	3 373	5 372	2 631	1 822	1 561	2 164	1 287
HEAD.	26 992	26 524	4 206	4 583	3 220	5 196	2 577	1 796	1 532	2 139	1 275
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 352	1 237	632	274	104	114	40	19	21	21	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	333	307	104	59	49	62	14	7	8	4	..
FEMALE.	21 963	16 077	11 993	1 616	807	763	351	241	97	122	87
WIFE OF HEAD.	17 813	12 962	9 770	1 201	628	609	297	194	93	95	75
PARENT OF HEAD.	3 508	2 612	1 920	334	140	114	46	31	4	15	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	642	503	303	81	39	40	8	16	..	12	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	2 180	2 003	751	420	190	267	117	93	57	67	41
HEAD.	1 222	1 131	327	247	109	187	79	57	37	54	34
PARENT OF HEAD.	338	287	166	61	29	16	..	8	3	..	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	620	585	258	112	52	64	38	28	17	13	3
FEMALE.	7 574	6 272	3 532	913	562	540	268	177	95	131	54
HEAD.	3 946	3 555	1 662	616	351	364	208	130	59	111	54
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 123	1 430	1 145	140	70	39	11	9	12	4	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 505	1 287	725	157	141	137	49	38	24	16	..
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	23 949	22 689	8 760	5 399	2 585	2 710	1 340	710	382	495	308
MALE.	7 775	7 538	2 292	1 880	1 133	998	459	248	168	202	138
FEMALE.	16 174	15 151	6 468	3 519	1 452	1 712	881	462	214	293	150
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	3 209	2 879	1 064	753	320	443	131	94	20	24	30
MALE.	1 502	1 464	447	357	180	274	84	71	12	17	22
FEMALE.	1 707	1 415	617	396	140	169	47	23	8	7	8
PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET, R.I.-MASS.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	25 120	24 001	4 950	4 798	2 511	4 077	2 559	1 797	1 120	1 346	843
HEAD.	22 278	21 491	3 963	4 196	2 208	3 772	2 429	1 749	1 061	1 279	834
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 339	2 054	841	496	242	228	109	37	43	53	3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	503	456	146	106	61	77	21	11	16	14	4
FEMALE.	21 482	14 322	11 133	1 345	588	636	278	82	88	103	69
WIFE OF HEAD.	15 115	9 945	7 854	887	363	428	176	59	64	57	37
PARENT OF HEAD.	5 187	3 413	2 599	357	184	124	77	19	16	25	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 180	964	680	101	41	84	25	4	8	21	..
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	4 043	3 670	1 363	829	379	385	316	107	106	102	83
HEAD.	2 628	2 426	757	563	276	255	228	98	84	91	74
PARENT OF HEAD.	479	418	294	67	24	12	13	..	4	..	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	936	826	312	199	79	118	75	9	18	11	8
FEMALE.	11 946	9 220	5 575	1 341	565	779	473	153	149	120	65
HEAD.	6 443	5 228	2 832	862	343	542	324	97	79	96	33
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 408	1 576	1 360	122	53	21	12	8	..	..	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	3 095	2 416	1 383	357	169	216	137	48	70	24	12
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	15 818	14 427	6 424	2 936	1 271	1 685	746	443	242	412	268
MALE.	4 358	4 182	1 388	959	413	606	306	154	89	162	105
FEMALE.	11 460	10 245	5 036	1 977	858	1 079	440	289	153	250	163
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	2 730	2 236	865	440	248	284	161	113	42	65	18
MALE.	1 096	951	324	204	97	121	69	78	21	24	13
FEMALE.	1 634	1 285	541	236	151	163	92	35	21	41	5

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
READING, PA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	9 131	8 778	1 707	1 480	1 162	1 686	991	585	371	501	295
HEAD	7 952	7 705	1 234	1 245	1 017	1 561	954	568	363	471	292
PARENT OF HEAD	919	833	394	162	125	94	22	14	8	14	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	260	240	79	73	20	31	15	3	..	16	3
FEMALE	8 158	5 517	4 522	436	166	185	89	54	27	27	11
WIFE OF HEAD	5 535	3 695	3 073	304	99	97	56	20	11	24	11
PARENT OF HEAD	2 117	1 425	1 186	90	39	58	20	24	8	..	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	506	397	263	42	28	30	13	10	8	3	..
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	1 298	1 212	387	277	102	186	97	53	52	26	32
HEAD	789	749	218	132	80	120	74	40	43	18	24
PARENT OF HEAD	236	216	89	81	4	23	11	4	..	..	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	273	247	80	64	18	43	12	9	9	8	4
FEMALE	3 134	2 330	1 444	354	178	162	68	40	31	42	11
HEAD	1 669	1 350	755	236	111	119	46	28	23	21	11
PARENT OF HEAD	763	438	365	46	12	7	..	..	4	4	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	702	542	324	72	55	36	22	12	4	17	..
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	5 355	4 855	1 985	950	569	617	274	193	78	117	72
MALE	1 939	1 812	502	448	212	271	157	69	49	56	48
FEMALE	3 416	3 043	1 483	502	357	346	117	124	29	61	24
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	2 026	1 178	483	272	158	119	64	47	19	12	4
MALE	918	618	216	140	90	74	40	39	7	8	4
FEMALE	1 108	560	267	132	68	45	24	8	12	4	..
RICHMOND, VA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	9 324	8 908	1 738	1 214	840	1 421	949	609	527	838	772
HEAD	8 237	7 986	1 347	1 071	760	1 308	875	576	504	799	746
PARENT OF HEAD	885	741	312	118	68	95	42	24	17	39	26
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	202	181	79	25	12	18	32	9	6	..	..
FEMALE	8 775	5 592	4 118	440	326	286	153	109	75	48	37
WIFE OF HEAD	4 869	3 162	2 294	230	174	185	102	65	48	32	32
PARENT OF HEAD	3 250	2 012	1 536	161	116	89	35	30	24	16	5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	656	418	288	49	36	12	16	14	3	..	..
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	1 403	1 267	502	216	108	182	81	59	16	51	52
HEAD	704	646	220	100	59	88	39	47	8	33	52
PARENT OF HEAD	237	218	111	39	18	29	9	4	4	4	..
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	462	403	171	77	31	65	33	8	4	14	..
FEMALE	5 379	4 054	2 357	411	298	422	215	139	37	108	67
HEAD	2 782	2 242	1 183	232	201	247	116	101	33	66	63
PARENT OF HEAD	1 419	874	714	59	26	48	11	..	4	8	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 178	938	460	120	71	127	88	38	..	34	..
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	4 991	4 468	1 834	778	454	440	293	181	122	144	222
MALE	1 098	1 040	372	174	86	91	81	73	27	40	96
FEMALE	3 893	3 428	1 462	604	368	349	212	108	95	104	126
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	1 770	1 526	713	307	134	165	68	63	29	35	12
MALE	695	628	262	113	52	81	28	43	21	24	4
FEMALE	1 075	898	451	194	82	84	40	20	8	11	8
ROCHESTER, N.Y.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	18 836	18 040	2 879	2 873	2 037	3 274	1 990	1 493	1 142	1 478	874
HEAD	16 613	16 116	2 190	2 436	1 787	3 012	1 856	1 446	1 107	1 420	862
PARENT OF HEAD	1 781	1 523	572	358	190	193	91	33	28	46	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	442	401	117	79	60	69	43	14	7	12	..
FEMALE	16 276	11 566	8 199	1 252	742	688	339	107	69	96	74
WIFE OF HEAD	11 274	7 831	5 607	779	499	459	227	80	40	70	70
PARENT OF HEAD	4 125	3 047	2 169	386	197	154	67	19	29	22	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	877	688	423	87	46	75	45	8	..	4	..
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	2 443	2 197	521	465	332	335	153	132	63	130	66
HEAD	1 455	1 361	280	266	198	218	104	107	36	106	46
PARENT OF HEAD	411	394	109	93	66	43	4	8	..	..	11
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	577	502	132	106	68	74	45	17	27	24	9
FEMALE	6 923	5 472	2 795	807	530	536	314	176	105	153	56
HEAD	3 327	2 857	1 180	487	330	309	191	135	81	96	48
PARENT OF HEAD	1 877	1 204	910	153	50	47	20	12	..	8	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 719	1 411	705	167	150	180	103	29	24	49	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	11 588	10 806	3 588	2 130	1 314	1 578	890	398	265	408	235
MALE	3 185	3 052	700	616	437	519	278	151	92	156	103
FEMALE	8 403	7 754	2 888	1 514	877	1 059	612	247	173	252	132
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	2 625	2 268	1 001	375	239	318	118	81	55	73	8
MALE	1 124	1 044	349	220	130	158	58	36	48	41	4
FEMALE	1 501	1 224	652	155	109	160	60	45	7	32	4

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
SACRAMENTO, CALIF.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	10 528	10 126	1 193	1 860	1 159	1 772	1 044	868	668	986	576
HEAD.....	9 385	9 101	933	1 540	1 002	1 660	964	833	642	958	569
PARENT OF HEAD.....	857	777	216	263	135	82	42	19	4	16	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	286	248	44	57	22	30	38	16	22	12	7
FEMALE.....	8 400	5 501	3 242	1 401	284	253	130	104	37	37	13
WIFE OF HEAD.....	5 755	3 437	2 185	659	185	160	98	84	24	29	13
PARENT OF HEAD.....	2 187	1 679	917	548	76	81	24	16	13	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	458	385	140	194	23	12	8	4	...	4	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	1 009	947	259	264	102	133	53	51	31	34	20
HEAD.....	459	434	92	101	42	57	34	35	23	30	20
PARENT OF HEAD.....	275	249	76	97	27	30	7	8	4	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	275	264	91	66	33	46	12	8	4	4	...
FEMALE.....	3 138	2 649	1 052	731	289	215	115	98	72	51	26
HEAD.....	1 455	1 336	441	322	163	145	82	77	52	32	22
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 106	841	419	287	69	24	8	3	12	19	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	577	472	192	122	57	46	25	18	8	...	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	8 650	8 098	1 886	2 693	1 229	908	478	305	203	309	87
MALE.....	3 222	3 024	654	943	577	319	156	122	89	121	43
FEMALE.....	5 428	5 074	1 232	1 750	652	589	322	183	114	188	44
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	2 378	2 215	895	660	330	186	62	40	25	13	4
MALE.....	1 699	1 581	738	429	227	101	45	19	13	9	...
FEMALE.....	679	634	157	231	103	85	17	21	12	4	4
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	56 045	54 031	9 510	9 017	5 666	9 244	5 018	4 304	3 436	4 901	2 935
HEAD.....	50 687	49 375	7 521	8 005	5 234	8 782	4 789	4 081	3 329	4 758	2 876
PARENT OF HEAD.....	4 089	3 519	1 565	786	332	341	148	118	80	103	46
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	1 269	1 137	424	228	100	121	81	105	27	40	13
FEMALE.....	47 246	30 188	23 267	2 758	1 183	1 231	672	345	272	308	152
WIFE OF HEAD.....	32 054	19 610	15 636	1 556	632	718	423	203	160	177	105
PARENT OF HEAD.....	12 237	8 261	6 218	864	375	348	165	88	74	86	43
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	2 955	2 317	1 413	338	176	165	84	54	38	45	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	7 254	6 628	2 096	1 355	732	906	411	315	282	306	225
HEAD.....	4 296	3 997	960	780	456	635	298	243	176	252	197
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 075	916	462	227	94	71	12	19	24	...	7
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	1 883	1 715	674	348	182	200	101	53	82	54	21
FEMALE.....	24 315	18 587	11 104	2 658	1 391	1 460	685	470	257	351	211
HEAD.....	11 803	9 872	5 052	1 606	883	970	456	335	172	236	162
PARENT OF HEAD.....	6 456	4 092	3 336	414	144	129	24	12	8	16	9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	6 056	4 623	2 716	638	364	361	205	123	77	99	40
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	36 521	33 478	14 815	6 351	3 304	3 584	1 840	1 020	724	1 119	721
MALE.....	10 111	9 592	3 012	2 135	1 052	1 276	580	431	286	556	264
FEMALE.....	26 410	23 886	11 803	4 216	2 252	2 308	1 260	589	438	563	457
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	7 328	6 132	2 853	1 212	646	689	263	219	86	132	32
MALE.....	2 977	2 707	998	609	318	310	178	147	50	69	28
FEMALE.....	4 351	3 425	1 855	603	328	379	85	72	36	63	4
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	8 503	8 341	1 251	1 208	870	1 489	1 012	813	562	638	498
HEAD.....	8 024	7 896	1 058	1 104	827	1 442	984	803	558	630	490
PARENT OF HEAD.....	360	330	145	83	24	40	12	6	4	8	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	119	115	48	21	19	7	16	4	...	...	...
FEMALE.....	6 539	4 425	3 277	463	202	231	105	45	36	38	28
WIFE OF HEAD.....	5 281	3 529	2 628	334	144	203	97	45	24	30	24
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 026	722	519	105	42	28	8	...	8	8	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	232	174	130	24	16	...	...	...	4	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	587	554	189	119	65	80	32	31	25	8	5
HEAD.....	400	384	114	90	40	69	25	16	17	8	5
PARENT OF HEAD.....	82	69	36	4	9	8	3	5	4	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	105	101	39	25	16	3	4	10	4	...	...
FEMALE.....	2 228	1 825	1 042	229	124	210	109	23	35	36	17
HEAD.....	1 377	1 194	646	148	90	151	76	19	15	32	17
PARENT OF HEAD.....	491	343	254	32	15	29	9	...	4	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	360	288	142	49	19	30	24	4	16	4	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	6 828	6 294	3 044	1 155	671	639	278	227	71	145	64
MALE.....	1 859	1 833	615	375	226	240	124	131	29	62	31
FEMALE.....	4 969	4 461	2 429	780	445	399	154	96	42	83	33
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	619	537	217	118	67	60	20	22	4	25	4
MALE.....	266	238	85	63	38	17	8	14	...	9	4
FEMALE.....	353	299	132	55	29	43	12	8	4	16	...

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX,
FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	TOTAL	PERSONS WITH INCOME								
			\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
<u>SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS</u>											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	14 327	13 578	3 615	1 723	1 458	2 126	1 242	810	725	1 130	749
HEAD.	13 032	12 544	2 934	1 632	1 388	2 044	1 196	794	717	1 101	738
PARENT OF HEAD.	988	785	528	74	47	34	13	4	4	25	3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	307	249	153	17	23	12	3	4	4	8	5
FEMALE.	11 288	7 051	5 459	605	305	256	161	98	65	52	80
WIFE OF HEAD.	7 401	4 418	3 360	352	196	198	110	66	57	32	47
PARENT OF HEAD.	3 116	2 087	1 698	183	85	50	28	24	4	12	3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	771	546	401	70	24	8	23	8	4	8	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	1 781	1 487	689	257	165	153	94	40	35	35	19
HEAD.	987	831	334	144	100	105	54	40	19	16	19
PARENT OF HEAD.	429	352	202	73	36	29	4	...	4	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	365	304	153	40	29	19	36	...	12	15	...
FEMALE.	6 621	5 047	3 278	560	350	333	169	108	106	79	64
HEAD.	3 411	2 751	1 613	350	211	231	116	64	67	54	45
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 881	1 284	1 071	83	60	19	12	16	4	8	11
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 329	1 012	594	127	79	83	41	28	35	17	8
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	9 128	8 585	4 455	1 249	756	742	457	297	185	266	178
MALE.	2 490	2 367	1 052	392	237	217	165	88	76	66	74
FEMALE.	6 638	6 218	3 403	857	519	525	292	209	109	200	104
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	1 347	971	514	114	134	139	23	12	12	19	4
MALE.	497	444	167	71	79	92	8	...	4	19	4
FEMALE.	850	527	347	43	55	47	15	12	8	...	...
<u>SAN BERNARDINO-RIVERSIDE-ONTARIO, CALIF.</u>											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	27 401	26 467	3 818	6 009	3 436	4 668	2 631	1 733	1 304	1 862	1 006
HEAD.	25 648	24 897	3 328	5 493	3 214	4 479	2 580	1 696	1 281	1 826	1 000
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 329	1 182	377	388	181	152	35	20	16	13	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	424	388	113	128	41	37	16	17	7	23	6
FEMALE.	20 659	13 599	8 194	3 517	652	546	269	128	154	98	41
WIFE OF HEAD.	16 965	10 834	6 860	2 549	470	391	222	105	126	78	33
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 895	2 166	1 071	765	136	111	35	15	25	4	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	799	599	263	203	46	44	12	8	3	16	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	1 638	1 490	345	490	214	203	83	63	26	46	20
HEAD.	808	775	145	245	107	105	68	46	17	30	12
PARENT OF HEAD.	347	291	102	94	58	25	4	4	...	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	483	424	98	151	49	73	11	13	9	12	8
FEMALE.	5 294	4 435	1 559	1 676	334	403	161	93	87	88	34
HEAD.	2 711	2 382	716	863	217	256	107	61	62	71	29
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 531	1 205	561	489	54	46	20	14	12	9	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 052	848	282	324	63	101	34	18	13	8	5
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	18 131	17 043	4 408	6 243	2 266	1 858	823	412	304	449	280
MALE.	5 905	5 687	1 226	2 065	773	703	320	139	140	187	134
FEMALE.	12 226	11 356	3 182	4 178	1 493	1 155	503	273	164	262	146
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	2 030	1 814	450	718	271	182	68	37	42	33	13
MALE.	824	759	157	288	96	111	39	26	19	19	4
FEMALE.	1 206	1 055	293	430	175	71	29	11	23	14	9
<u>SAN DIEGO, CALIF.</u>											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.	23 783	22 942	2 917	3 653	2 268	3 895	2 588	1 906	1 598	2 673	1 444
HEAD.	22 050	21 436	2 478	3 227	2 082	3 665	2 503	1 860	1 564	2 621	1 436
PARENT OF HEAD.	1 428	1 239	362	367	161	173	70	32	26	40	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	305	267	77	59	25	57	15	14	8	12	...
FEMALE.	19 091	12 830	7 945	2 471	670	725	337	265	118	171	128
WIFE OF HEAD.	14 278	9 140	5 826	1 465	473	576	254	213	88	136	109
PARENT OF HEAD.	4 213	3 213	1 905	856	160	122	64	36	30	28	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	600	477	214	150	37	27	19	16	...	7	7
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.	1 560	1 419	405	375	135	212	110	54	38	38	52
HEAD.	760	714	159	161	66	113	74	38	26	33	44
PARENT OF HEAD.	482	429	162	124	38	68	16	4	12	5	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	318	276	84	90	31	31	20	12	...	...	8
FEMALE.	6 648	5 427	2 336	1 436	493	473	257	156	86	114	76
HEAD.	3 078	2 682	894	643	332	282	186	122	66	85	72
PARENT OF HEAD.	2 262	1 669	992	448	82	88	31	7	8	13	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.	1 308	1 076	450	345	79	103	40	27	12	16	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.	18 614	17 348	4 554	4 710	2 492	2 046	1 088	778	553	751	376
MALE.	5 478	5 264	1 013	1 354	901	702	387	320	190	220	177
FEMALE.	13 136	12 084	3 541	3 356	1 591	1 344	701	458	363	531	199
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.	2 255	2 074	541	661	380	232	85	67	44	52	12
MALE.	783	748	160	219	142	105	28	39	8	35	12
FEMALE.	1 472	1 326	381	442	238	127	57	28	36	17	...

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIF.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	70 350	68 102	8 195	11 216	6 466	10 494	6 967	5 498	4 819	8 681	5 766
HEAD.....	64 565	62 975	6 746	9 585	5 934	9 886	6 644	5 329	4 696	8 486	5 669
PARENT OF HEAD.....	4 455	3 914	1 157	1 363	362	406	229	119	94	125	59
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	1 350	1 213	1 268	268	170	202	94	50	29	70	38
FEMALE.....	57 614	58 486	22 926	7 552	2 051	2 119	1 379	816	562	652	429
WIFE OF HEAD.....	41 956	26 402	16 492	4 118	1 313	1 535	1 076	620	406	475	367
PARENT OF HEAD.....	13 122	10 076	5 527	2 870	540	472	227	147	106	133	54
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	2 536	2 008	907	564	198	112	76	49	50	44	8
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	6 759	6 137	1 427	1 527	616	898	446	282	221	482	238
HEAD.....	3 728	3 442	628	724	373	577	300	184	145	332	179
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 284	1 117	425	387	72	123	28	6	17	55	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	1 747	1 578	374	416	171	198	118	92	59	95	55
FEMALE.....	25 602	20 673	8 343	5 244	1 744	1 950	1 096	787	512	643	354
HEAD.....	12 215	10 620	3 535	2 412	1 088	1 226	692	576	366	482	243
PARENT OF HEAD.....	7 987	5 660	3 203	1 620	313	213	111	81	48	51	20
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	5 400	4 393	1 605	1 212	343	511	293	130	98	110	91
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	68 521	63 949	15 729	16 591	8 509	8 331	4 614	3 133	2 281	2 935	1 826
MALE.....	23 043	22 066	4 163	5 570	3 504	3 232	1 661	1 103	917	1 229	687
FEMALE.....	45 478	41 883	11 566	11 021	5 005	5 099	2 953	2 030	1 364	1 706	1 139
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	9 252	8 109	2 486	2 182	1 010	986	519	410	202	234	80
MALE.....	3 894	3 625	995	941	488	442	296	176	91	149	47
FEMALE.....	5 358	4 484	1 491	1 241	522	544	223	234	111	85	33
SAN JOSE, CALIF.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	13 834	13 173	2 035	2 401	1 241	2 089	1 361	976	749	1 421	900
HEAD.....	12 466	12 012	1 633	2 006	1 160	1 947	1 322	945	723	1 384	892
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 158	980	350	336	61	127	31	23	11	33	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	210	181	52	59	20	15	8	8	15	4	...
FEMALE.....	11 316	7 696	4 781	1 442	444	397	266	148	92	92	34
WIFE OF HEAD.....	8 023	5 269	3 364	811	297	305	203	124	65	70	30
PARENT OF HEAD.....	2 849	2 091	1 260	528	114	76	40	24	23	22	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	444	336	157	103	33	16	23	...	4	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	997	903	278	162	89	136	48	50	55	69	16
HEAD.....	479	438	123	61	39	47	32	41	32	52	11
PARENT OF HEAD.....	302	269	102	67	22	48	8	4	9	4	5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	216	196	53	34	28	41	8	5	14	13	...
FEMALE.....	3 874	3 103	1 196	826	313	266	163	129	75	86	49
HEAD.....	1 886	1 657	544	413	200	161	107	75	51	70	36
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 119	754	421	222	37	45	9	9	4	...	7
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	869	692	231	191	76	60	47	45	20	16	6
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	9 041	8 330	2 420	2 032	1 069	966	516	385	279	425	238
MALE.....	2 189	2 093	489	419	266	359	121	110	83	150	96
FEMALE.....	6 852	6 237	1 931	1 613	803	607	395	275	196	275	142
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	1 558	1 303	325	401	210	188	74	26	32	34	13
MALE.....	534	500	105	153	95	69	37	4	11	17	9
FEMALE.....	1 024	803	220	248	115	119	37	22	21	17	4
SEATTLE, WASH.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	32 095	31 391	4 646	4 852	3 555	5 725	3 308	2 532	1 999	3 072	1 702
HEAD.....	30 091	29 555	3 825	4 518	3 375	5 448	3 224	2 486	1 962	3 040	1 677
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 555	1 427	658	275	128	192	62	38	33	27	14
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	449	409	163	59	52	85	22	8	4	5	11
FEMALE.....	24 704	17 521	12 793	1 928	870	893	426	229	153	175	54
WIFE OF HEAD.....	19 642	13 409	10 059	1 228	616	662	357	197	115	133	42
PARENT OF HEAD.....	4 432	3 623	2 480	594	219	182	57	24	26	29	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	630	489	254	106	35	49	12	8	12	13	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	2 398	2 263	780	454	285	287	126	119	60	97	55
HEAD.....	1 291	1 250	335	254	160	161	77	91	51	73	48
PARENT OF HEAD.....	484	415	220	57	54	59	15	3	...	4	3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	623	598	225	143	71	67	34	25	9	20	4
FEMALE.....	8 392	7 146	3 653	1 358	597	676	343	186	110	142	81
HEAD.....	4 285	3 849	1 700	774	343	428	227	133	61	114	69
PARENT OF HEAD.....	2 445	1 882	1 310	299	106	104	22	12	12	13	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	1 662	1 415	643	285	148	144	94	41	37	15	8
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	29 795	28 247	9 291	8 618	2 806	3 231	1 634	979	562	790	336
MALE.....	10 697	10 337	2 973	2 976	1 084	1 403	656	459	245	365	176
FEMALE.....	19 098	17 910	6 318	5 642	1 722	1 828	978	520	317	425	160
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	2 842	2 507	818	654	292	348	129	102	77	65	22
MALE.....	1 235	1 150	353	271	141	166	48	65	49	49	8
FEMALE.....	1 607	1 357	465	383	151	182	81	37	28	16	14

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	TOTAL	PERSONS WITH INCOME								
			\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
SHREVEPORT, LA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	6 705	6 447	2 174	1 094	784	756	385	243	283	393	335
HEAD	6 171	5 954	1 877	1 004	724	727	380	243	275	393	331
PARENT OF HEAD	379	342	190	71	42	26	5	...	4	...	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 155	1 51	107	19	18	3	...	...	...	...	...
FEMALE	4 874	3 477	2 772	396	112	80	33	18	22	32	12
WIFE OF HEAD	3 304	2 158	1 758	220	70	49	21	8	4	16	12
PARENT OF HEAD	1 281	1 078	818	143	38	27	12	10	14	16	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	289	241	196	33	4	4	...	...	4	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	728	681	369	133	77	41	18	8	7	19	9
HEAD	367	341	142	70	45	27	14	8	7	19	9
PARENT OF HEAD	158	154	96	50	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	203	186	131	13	32	10	...	...	...	...	...
FEMALE	2 952	2 638	1 925	378	131	111	43	25	8	9	8
HEAD	1 583	1 475	1 021	221	85	78	31	18	8	9	4
PARENT OF HEAD	814	687	570	76	20	9	8	4	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	555	476	334	81	26	24	4	3	...	...	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	4 669	4 451	2 545	898	321	237	129	87	78	83	73
MALE	1 238	1 214	614	291	131	42	39	19	28	25	25
FEMALE	3 431	3 237	1 931	607	190	195	90	68	50	58	48
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	639	554	311	136	53	21	19	5	...	9	...
MALE	340	317	163	89	38	13	5	...	...	9	...
FEMALE	299	237	148	47	15	8	14	5	...	...	...
SPOKANE, WASH.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	8 841	8 633	1 418	1 383	1 052	1 637	915	593	470	743	422
HEAD	8 318	8 139	1 229	1 290	976	1 548	904	589	467	714	422
PARENT OF HEAD	348	332	114	55	60	65	7	4	3	24	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	175	162	75	38	16	24	4	...	...	5	...
FEMALE	6 565	4 338	3 244	459	258	207	83	37	16	22	12
WIFE OF HEAD	5 396	3 402	2 678	280	184	126	63	32	12	18	9
PARENT OF HEAD	928	735	472	129	62	44	12	5	4	4	3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	241	201	94	50	12	37	8	...	...	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	635	603	191	137	98	76	40	20	12	17	12
HEAD	340	327	73	70	52	52	28	16	12	12	12
PARENT OF HEAD	74	69	32	15	4	10	8	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	221	207	86	52	42	14	4	...	...	5	...
FEMALE	2 059	1 777	811	466	180	117	56	67	16	34	30
HEAD	1 169	1 053	426	273	119	92	44	39	8	29	23
PARENT OF HEAD	472	376	225	93	30	16	...	8	...	...	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	418	348	160	100	31	9	12	20	8	5	3
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	8 604	8 289	2 253	3 037	1 105	902	364	172	151	196	109
MALE	3 247	3 169	755	1 232	501	344	134	26	61	79	37
FEMALE	5 357	5 120	1 498	1 805	604	558	230	146	90	117	72
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	869	729	311	157	97	99	4	16	37	...	8
MALE	362	331	105	90	52	43	...	8	33	...	...
FEMALE	507	398	206	67	45	56	4	8	4	...	8
SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	14 548	14 011	2 250	2 612	1 598	2 413	1 609	1 072	824	1 009	624
HEAD	12 824	12 459	1 696	2 276	1 400	2 209	1 516	1 001	780	970	611
PARENT OF HEAD	1 377	1 250	468	271	159	167	64	58	32	31	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	347	302	86	65	39	37	29	13	12	8	13
FEMALE	13 213	9 143	6 815	926	459	471	269	66	53	67	17
WIFE OF HEAD	9 379	6 182	4 617	631	267	326	201	39	36	48	17
PARENT OF HEAD	3 199	2 433	1 838	232	176	97	48	17	13	12	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	635	528	360	63	16	48	20	10	4	7	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	2 205	2 063	601	420	225	350	157	129	63	80	38
HEAD	1 430	1 359	341	266	170	221	119	81	56	71	34
PARENT OF HEAD	263	242	117	68	13	31	8	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	512	462	143	86	42	98	30	43	7	9	4
FEMALE	6 763	5 408	3 065	863	426	465	298	115	119	49	8
HEAD	3 518	2 962	1 534	500	245	293	195	70	70	30	8
PARENT OF HEAD	1 446	1 011	787	140	52	21	7	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 799	1 435	744	223	129	151	96	41	32	19	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	9 510	8 827	2 891	2 348	1 011	1 050	553	367	197	255	155
MALE	2 633	2 499	534	755	266	369	193	135	80	92	75
FEMALE	6 877	6 328	2 357	1 593	745	681	360	232	117	163	80
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	2 085	1 656	521	380	238	237	102	77	68	29	4
MALE	718	643	151	183	66	88	41	53	45	12	4
FEMALE	1 367	1 013	370	197	172	149	61	24	23	17	...

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
SYRACUSE, N.Y.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	16 977	16 334	4 926	2 657	1 775	2 956	1 761	1 310	1 073	1 276	600
HEAD	14 992	14 584	2 268	2 247	1 526	2 769	1 687	1 244	1 008	1 252	583
PARENT OF HEAD	1 559	1 380	542	316	208	141	58	39	48	15	13
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	426	370	116	94	41	46	16	27	17	9	4
FEMALE	15 083	10 188	7 581	917	534	512	268	139	93	87	57
WIFE OF HEAD	10 354	6 827	5 224	541	319	318	201	90	34	47	53
PARENT OF HEAD	4 078	2 879	2 060	328	185	132	59	25	55	31	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	651	482	297	48	30	62	8	24	4	9	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	2 204	1 992	543	397	278	277	136	106	97	92	66
HEAD	1 247	1 181	223	235	162	195	100	73	65	75	53
PARENT OF HEAD	427	332	150	88	30	29	8	5	9	13	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	530	479	170	74	86	53	28	28	23	4	13
FEMALE	6 254	4 977	2 860	662	371	453	209	154	113	111	44
HEAD	3 062	2 597	1 291	380	234	260	134	97	73	92	36
PARENT OF HEAD	1 718	1 193	941	124	34	50	16	8	12	4	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 474	1 187	628	158	103	143	59	49	28	15	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	9 544	8 764	3 643	1 530	935	1 110	517	409	239	266	115
MALE	2 825	2 657	836	516	300	380	194	158	106	107	60
FEMALE	6 719	6 107	2 807	1 014	635	730	323	251	133	159	55
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	2 607	2 234	1 023	413	212	197	131	141	23	68	26
MALE	1 177	1 049	408	189	98	107	76	99	10	44	18
FEMALE	1 430	1 185	615	224	114	90	55	42	13	24	8
TACOMA, WASH.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	9 241	9 075	1 468	1 728	1 188	1 629	924	654	472	666	346
HEAD	8 648	8 521	1 256	1 591	1 099	1 589	901	637	460	650	338
PARENT OF HEAD	420	389	138	110	64	24	12	17	4	12	8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	173	165	74	27	25	16	11	...	8	4	...
FEMALE	6 819	4 910	3 883	437	172	182	107	49	42	27	11
WIFE OF HEAD	5 578	3 900	3 129	296	149	143	71	40	38	23	11
PARENT OF HEAD	1 060	857	662	112	15	36	20	4	4	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	181	153	92	29	8	3	16	5	...	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	768	728	293	145	47	94	60	24	23	33	9
HEAD	483	465	154	103	20	79	45	15	19	25	5
PARENT OF HEAD	127	109	65	10	7	11	4	5	4	...	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	158	154	74	32	20	4	11	5	...	8	...
FEMALE	2 077	1 749	1 087	301	112	130	56	22	26	15	...
HEAD	1 105	992	530	209	68	102	39	18	18	8	...
PARENT OF HEAD	673	513	419	57	16	12	5	...	...	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	299	244	138	35	28	16	12	4	8	3	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	7 840	7 402	2 746	2 450	740	648	333	175	128	149	63
MALE	2 459	2 374	760	738	276	233	114	57	89	71	36
FEMALE	5 381	5 028	1 986	1 712	464	415	189	118	39	78	27
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	689	629	233	176	73	80	17	9	17	24	...
MALE	305	297	90	91	34	34	9	9	9	15	...
FEMALE	384	332	143	85	33	46	8	...	8	9	...
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	49 303	47 736	8 096	8 223	6 645	10 960	5 547	2 673	1 549	2 455	1 588
HEAD	47 077	45 830	7 235	7 858	6 422	10 722	5 462	2 606	1 523	2 431	1 571
PARENT OF HEAD	1 663	1 401	700	242	153	170	48	44	17	16	11
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	563	505	161	123	70	68	37	23	9	8	6
FEMALE	36 375	25 108	18 834	2 406	1 332	1 244	519	236	220	234	83
WIFE OF HEAD	30 787	21 014	15 842	1 949	1 086	1 054	433	183	175	213	79
PARENT OF HEAD	4 470	3 190	2 431	337	176	134	47	37	24	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 118	904	561	120	70	56	39	16	21	17	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	2 728	2 511	973	511	247	364	158	99	51	80	28
HEAD	1 524	1 437	439	307	150	264	117	60	31	49	20
PARENT OF HEAD	463	408	228	67	35	34	23	...	4	13	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	741	666	306	137	62	66	18	39	16	18	4
FEMALE	9 287	7 551	4 440	1 139	589	582	314	174	124	139	50
HEAD	4 702	4 083	2 091	687	366	400	190	137	71	103	38
PARENT OF HEAD	2 266	1 572	1 246	142	40	51	35	22	28	8	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	2 319	1 896	1 103	310	183	131	89	15	25	28	12
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	25 322	23 051	10 058	4 642	2 568	2 722	1 205	617	372	556	311
MALE	8 068	7 609	2 534	1 553	1 040	1 227	537	266	121	220	111
FEMALE	17 254	15 442	7 524	3 089	1 528	1 495	668	351	251	336	200
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	4 118	3 735	1 624	886	419	477	154	58	33	42	42
MALE	2 089	1 989	661	562	257	325	98	33	22	13	18
FEMALE	2 029	1 746	963	324	162	152	56	25	11	29	24

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA; HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
TOLEDO, OHIO											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	13 462	13 096	1 800	2 107	1 683	2 350	1 324	1 075	948	1 214	595
HEAD.....	12 265	12 011	1 394	1 839	1 535	2 204	1 275	1 060	929	1 193	582
PARENT OF HEAD.....	862	785	292	196	125	95	35	7	9	17	9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	335	300	114	72	23	51	14	8	10	4	4
FEMALE.....	11 129	7 682	5 897	733	307	352	121	117	77	39	39
WIFE OF HEAD.....	8 312	5 655	4 337	509	210	291	93	104	41	36	34
PARENT OF HEAD.....	2 361	1 669	1 302	164	77	53	24	13	33	3	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	456	358	258	60	20	8	4	...	3	...	5
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	1 499	1 347	351	328	189	177	73	60	60	88	21
HEAD.....	905	857	142	237	116	127	36	56	44	83	16
PARENT OF HEAD.....	239	174	109	19	29	12	...	...	...	5	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	355	316	100	72	44	38	37	4	16	...	5
FEMALE.....	4 623	3 733	2 249	528	259	261	169	89	62	85	31
HEAD.....	2 480	2 187	1 174	330	198	179	123	57	45	50	31
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 099	708	581	76	12	27	...	8	...	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	1 044	838	494	122	49	55	46	24	17	31	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	9 577	8 936	3 696	1 787	990	944	523	360	189	266	181
MALE.....	2 772	2 685	682	579	443	334	227	162	99	102	57
FEMALE.....	6 805	6 251	3 014	1 208	547	610	296	198	90	164	124
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	1 787	1 571	647	391	175	145	78	43	55	29	8
MALE.....	970	930	320	254	125	75	41	39	47	25	4
FEMALE.....	817	641	327	137	50	70	37	4	8	4	4
TRENTON, N.J.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	7 454	7 137	1 210	1 287	894	1 159	634	570	399	591	393
HEAD.....	6 308	6 123	846	1 030	784	1 008	565	550	387	571	382
PARENT OF HEAD.....	932	800	318	212	83	103	45	12	4	16	7
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	214	214	46	45	27	48	24	8	8	4	4
FEMALE.....	6 526	4 344	3 135	437	234	232	140	52	28	45	41
WIFE OF HEAD.....	4 004	2 668	1 953	244	134	120	95	32	20	29	41
PARENT OF HEAD.....	2 154	1 414	1 035	152	71	87	33	16	8	12	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	368	262	147	41	29	25	12	4	...	4	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	1 134	1 025	273	226	141	142	68	32	52	54	37
HEAD.....	722	669	151	127	108	109	55	13	32	45	29
PARENT OF HEAD.....	170	147	56	50	13	12	...	...	3	9	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	242	209	66	49	20	21	13	19	17	...	4
FEMALE.....	3 074	2 382	1 452	254	182	200	117	37	49	55	36
HEAD.....	1 567	1 292	758	127	114	114	64	28	28	35	24
PARENT OF HEAD.....	801	559	436	47	33	19	12	...	8	...	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	706	531	258	80	35	67	41	9	13	20	8
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	3 441	3 173	1 095	513	327	436	243	198	131	126	104
MALE.....	949	891	248	138	89	138	77	68	46	42	45
FEMALE.....	2 492	2 282	847	375	238	298	166	130	85	84	59
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	1 069	928	351	200	90	94	76	51	38	24	4
MALE.....	594	542	173	143	58	47	37	35	21	24	4
FEMALE.....	475	386	178	57	32	47	39	16	17	...	...
TUCSON, ARIZ.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	6 990	6 756	991	927	818	1 416	799	463	329	612	401
HEAD.....	6 427	6 250	792	813	773	1 333	777	458	320	587	397
PARENT OF HEAD.....	438	398	170	86	35	62	14	...	9	18	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	125	108	29	28	10	21	8	5	...	7	...
FEMALE.....	5 189	3 066	2 100	370	205	145	105	20	15	72	24
WIFE OF HEAD.....	3 918	2 170	1 473	254	147	105	96	20	27	38	20
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 012	682	493	84	49	23	4	...	...	29	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	259	214	134	32	9	17	5	...	8	5	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	630	571	227	89	102	83	16	12	20	5	17
HEAD.....	366	332	122	53	46	46	7	7	20	5	17
PARENT OF HEAD.....	118	106	50	20	24	7	...	5	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	146	133	55	16	32	30	...	...	...	...	...
FEMALE.....	1 817	1 403	765	253	75	142	53	42	12	34	27
HEAD.....	930	779	363	166	54	93	33	17	8	26	19
PARENT OF HEAD.....	561	353	269	42	8	13	4	13	4	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	326	271	133	45	13	36	16	12	...	8	8
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	4 154	3 889	1 312	736	476	574	254	163	91	171	112
MALE.....	1 369	1 339	374	277	198	196	95	65	29	73	32
FEMALE.....	2 785	2 550	938	459	278	378	159	98	62	98	80
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	732	653	202	157	102	109	34	7	4	22	16
MALE.....	334	316	73	68	62	67	13	3	...	18	12
FEMALE.....	398	337	129	89	40	42	21	4	4	4	4

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
TULSA, OKLA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	11 417	11 019	2 579	1 907	1 315	1 559	1 057	594	449	830	729
HEAD.....	10 783	10 446	2 264	1 786	1 262	1 527	1 035	584	441	818	729
PARENT OF HEAD.....	521	464	276	104	35	16	14	7	8	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	113	109	17	17	18	16	8	...	...	4	...
FEMALE.....	8 617	5 933	4 697	425	203	233	145	100	42	40	48
WIFE OF HEAD.....	6 533	4 362	3 459	301	153	179	106	60	29	31	44
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 794	1 335	1 066	105	35	46	21	36	13	9	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	290	236	172	19	15	8	18	4	...	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	861	802	358	148	82	95	29	20	12	33	25
HEAD.....	511	472	178	87	46	62	25	12	8	29	25
PARENT OF HEAD.....	161	153	83	29	25	16	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	189	177	97	32	11	17	4	8	4	4	...
FEMALE.....	3 244	2 586	1 684	363	121	182	79	63	25	47	22
HEAD.....	1 744	1 504	858	261	70	126	65	50	20	32	22
PARENT OF HEAD.....	942	656	555	54	28	12	4	...	...	3	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	558	426	271	48	23	44	10	13	5	12	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	8 665	8 040	3 892	1 982	589	588	311	192	140	215	131
MALE.....	2 201	2 094	872	539	165	171	83	66	50	65	83
FEMALE.....	6 464	5 946	3 020	1 443	424	417	228	126	90	150	48
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	675	580	284	125	73	51	14	8	17	...	8
MALE.....	233	225	120	41	21	23	4	8	4	...	4
FEMALE.....	442	355	164	84	52	28	10	...	13	...	4
UTICA-ROME, N.Y.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	10 508	9 931	2 214	1 813	1 099	1 657	926	793	492	634	303
HEAD.....	9 127	8 784	1 668	1 572	954	1 525	894	776	470	630	295
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 082	899	431	202	121	77	24	14	22	4	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	299	248	115	39	24	55	8	3	...	...	4
FEMALE.....	8 753	6 037	4 828	499	218	222	107	56	36	49	22
WIFE OF HEAD.....	6 219	4 316	3 453	329	153	162	88	45	28	45	13
PARENT OF HEAD.....	2 159	1 422	1 156	135	61	38	8	11	4	4	5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	375	299	219	35	4	22	11	...	4	...	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	1 575	1 410	544	271	134	135	113	47	70	57	39
HEAD.....	952	879	253	175	81	97	95	43	51	49	35
PARENT OF HEAD.....	251	210	137	36	16	18	3	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	372	321	154	60	37	20	15	4	19	8	4
FEMALE.....	3 831	2 933	1 812	385	182	287	113	55	56	43	...
HEAD.....	1 887	1 567	847	221	133	199	60	43	32	32	...
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 057	657	541	66	8	17	17	4	4	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	887	709	424	98	41	71	36	8	20	11	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	6 238	5 733	2 475	1 089	626	653	349	192	134	144	71
MALE.....	2 018	1 922	656	411	220	256	148	82	52	56	41
FEMALE.....	4 220	3 811	1 819	678	406	397	201	110	82	88	30
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	1 300	1 080	509	202	117	128	58	33	15	13	5
MALE.....	597	507	214	127	48	62	27	13	11	5	...
FEMALE.....	703	573	295	75	69	66	31	20	4	8	5
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	33 059	31 602	4 321	3 133	2 483	4 754	3 740	2 939	2 058	4 319	3 855
HEAD.....	28 979	28 081	2 990	2 584	2 109	4 212	3 498	2 711	1 946	4 238	3 793
PARENT OF HEAD.....	3 167	2 715	998	471	294	418	174	182	78	56	44
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	913	806	333	78	80	124	68	46	34	25	18
FEMALE.....	31 491	20 059	11 939	2 260	1 480	1 758	812	695	386	476	253
WIFE OF HEAD.....	17 592	10 681	5 927	1 092	741	1 139	528	451	265	321	217
PARENT OF HEAD.....	11 695	7 795	5 111	958	608	481	216	192	78	119	32
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	2 204	1 583	901	210	131	138	68	52	43	36	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	4 353	3 839	1 009	586	333	678	391	291	144	241	166
HEAD.....	2 155	2 015	316	307	176	354	237	207	95	186	137
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 064	840	368	123	95	126	33	47	24	15	9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	1 134	984	325	156	62	198	121	37	25	40	20
FEMALE.....	18 224	13 676	6 198	1 718	1 227	1 713	1 042	711	396	465	206
HEAD.....	8 299	7 008	2 386	906	695	1 050	697	493	279	347	155
PARENT OF HEAD.....	5 998	3 669	2 524	437	267	205	111	75	12	34	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	3 927	2 999	1 288	375	265	458	234	143	105	84	47
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	22 767	21 028	4 727	2 556	1 957	3 544	2 220	1 847	1 420	1 794	963
MALE.....	5 305	4 995	949	678	411	699	514	468	315	553	408
FEMALE.....	17 462	16 033	3 778	1 878	1 546	2 845	1 706	1 379	1 105	1 241	555
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	6 462	5 627	2 115	939	563	912	351	283	199	164	101
MALE.....	2 854	2 594	862	466	278	442	172	107	101	88	78
FEMALE.....	3 608	3 033	1 253	473	285	470	179	176	98	76	23

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
WICHITA, KANS.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	7 031	6 753	1 248	997	676	1 205	790	575	322	544	396
HEAD.....	6 504	6 291	977	938	629	1 169	786	566	318	523	385
PARENT OF HEAD.....	410	356	227	46	34	32	4	9	...	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	117	106	44	13	13	4	...	...	4	17	11
FEMALE.....	5 825	3 854	2 771	381	165	244	47	80	69	63	34
WIFE OF HEAD.....	4 296	2 701	1 945	249	111	186	32	56	53	35	34
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 261	951	726	78	38	38	11	20	16	24	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	268	202	100	54	16	20	4	4	...	4	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	449	390	128	116	41	55	11	16	11	8	4
HEAD.....	244	215	50	71	12	47	...	16	7	8	4
PARENT OF HEAD.....	93	81	48	13	9	4	3	...	4	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	112	94	30	32	20	4	...	...	...	...	...
FEMALE.....	2 029	1 564	828	292	70	139	8	...	...	...	...
HEAD.....	1 124	944	409	197	53	103	71	43	16	48	4
PARENT OF HEAD.....	511	321	262	29	...	17	5	8	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	394	299	157	66	17	19	20	7	5	8	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	5 528	5 105	2 039	1 052	440	651	335	226	112	172	78
MALE.....	1 271	1 216	394	291	116	186	82	40	50	36	21
FEMALE.....	4 257	3 889	1 645	761	324	465	253	186	62	136	57
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	838	693	245	174	111	89	20	24	19	8	3
MALE.....	299	256	69	55	58	39	9	4	15	4	3
FEMALE.....	539	437	176	119	53	50	11	20	4	4	...
WILKES-BARRE--HAZLETON, PA.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	11 898	11 279	2 617	2 217	2 004	1 746	1 032	484	398	581	200
HEAD.....	10 165	9 779	1 980	1 900	1 787	1 574	961	453	375	549	200
PARENT OF HEAD.....	1 301	1 152	485	243	180	138	44	20	19	23	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	432	348	152	74	37	34	27	11	4	9	...
FEMALE.....	9 854	6 431	5 356	459	233	180	82	33	60	20	8
WIFE OF HEAD.....	6 144	4 026	3 515	223	96	85	38	25	24	12	8
PARENT OF HEAD.....	3 041	1 918	1 533	167	100	65	20	4	21	8	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	669	487	308	69	37	30	24	4	15	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	2 218	2 035	635	407	429	260	110	71	58	56	9
HEAD.....	1 598	1 479	427	299	329	172	86	66	35	56	9
PARENT OF HEAD.....	245	210	95	46	32	25	...	5	7	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	375	346	113	62	68	63	24	...	16	...	...
FEMALE.....	6 451	4 485	2 984	550	337	260	140	78	62	56	18
HEAD.....	4 245	3 054	1 985	375	262	185	98	63	42	26	18
PARENT OF HEAD.....	948	511	426	32	22	15	4	...	4	8	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	1 258	920	573	143	53	60	38	15	16	22	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	5 863	5 024	2 850	738	579	410	136	87	60	114	50
MALE.....	1 496	1 399	513	259	245	161	56	47	29	59	30
FEMALE.....	4 367	3 625	2 337	479	334	249	80	40	31	55	20
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	1 407	1 202	522	287	167	133	77	...	8	4	4
MALE.....	757	713	260	148	130	87	72	...	8	4	4
FEMALE.....	650	489	262	139	37	46	5	...	...	...	...
WILMINGTON, DEL.--N.J.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE.....	8 186	7 857	1 207	1 111	865	1 385	942	596	516	713	522
HEAD.....	7 125	6 952	873	902	798	1 268	889	553	495	676	498
PARENT OF HEAD.....	874	742	293	174	53	97	41	35	13	20	16
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	187	163	41	35	14	20	12	8	8	17	8
FEMALE.....	7 369	4 675	3 365	467	227	228	120	83	56	77	52
WIFE OF HEAD.....	4 731	2 901	2 133	222	147	156	83	43	29	52	36
PARENT OF HEAD.....	2 220	1 461	1 036	202	73	56	18	36	15	13	12
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	418	313	196	43	7	16	19	4	12	12	4
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE.....	1 193	1 067	299	174	135	156	111	68	61	37	26
HEAD.....	741	679	173	89	77	115	71	56	51	21	26
PARENT OF HEAD.....	196	162	73	31	24	18	8	...	10	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	256	226	53	54	34	23	32	...	8	12	...
FEMALE.....	3 428	2 558	1 498	306	180	236	114	60	29	75	60
HEAD.....	1 798	1 481	752	205	111	155	89	34	24	59	52
PARENT OF HEAD.....	928	581	469	47	19	20	9	8	5	4	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD.....	702	496	277	54	50	61	16	18	...	12	8
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL.....	4 511	4 109	1 566	769	452	558	263	108	101	155	137
MALE.....	1 331	1 269	298	264	164	252	102	49	29	59	52
FEMALE.....	3 180	2 840	1 268	505	288	306	161	59	72	96	85
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL.....	1 405	1 082	477	217	146	111	51	39	21	26	...
MALE.....	761	602	230	144	71	60	23	32	21	21	...
FEMALE.....	644	486	247	73	75	51	28	7	...	5	...

Table 7.--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY FAMILY STATUS AND SEX, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL 65 AND OVER (INCLUDING PERSONS WITH NO INCOME)	PERSONS WITH INCOME									
		TOTAL	\$1 TO \$999 OR LOSS	\$1,000 TO \$1,499	\$1,500 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 AND OVER
WORCESTER, MASS.											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	10 488	10 181	1 576	1 738	1 233	1 974	1 155	812	579	707	407
HEAD	9 257	9 079	1 225	1 476	1 115	1 786	1 084	760	557	676	400
PARENT OF HEAD	982	889	288	216	110	160	45	36	17	14	3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	249	213	63	46	8	28	26	16	5	17	4
FEMALE	8 765	5 865	4 462	598	257	292	84	57	43	37	35
WIFE OF HEAD	6 434	4 011	3 117	355	146	212	57	48	15	29	32
PARENT OF HEAD	1 881	1 463	1 087	199	87	47	11	9	12	8	3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	450	391	258	44	24	33	16	...	16	...	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	1 535	1 454	473	282	158	224	129	69	50	42	27
HEAD	952	899	230	167	105	159	79	53	42	37	27
PARENT OF HEAD	205	198	109	55	4	21	9	...	...	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	378	357	134	60	49	44	41	16	8	5	...
FEMALE	4 415	3 405	1 947	518	263	275	171	87	64	62	18
HEAD	2 482	2 009	1 099	303	162	160	122	50	52	43	18
PARENT OF HEAD	820	530	440	70	12	4	...	...	4	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 113	866	408	145	89	111	49	37	8	19	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	6 293	5 836	1 972	1 642	631	701	335	184	120	161	90
MALE	1 812	1 741	353	482	259	249	153	65	48	65	67
FEMALE	4 481	4 095	1 619	1 160	372	452	182	119	72	96	23
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	1 870	1 645	520	502	182	251	78	51	17	34	10
MALE	826	769	197	251	85	119	34	34	17	22	10
FEMALE	1 044	876	323	251	97	132	44	17	...	12	...
YOUNGSTOWN-WARREN, OHIO											
IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
MALE	16 100	15 526	2 518	2 605	1 923	2 747	1 401	1 217	1 241	1 304	570
HEAD	13 908	13 554	1 799	2 183	1 659	2 474	1 314	1 149	1 181	1 241	554
PARENT OF HEAD	1 786	1 604	589	340	217	233	46	57	50	56	16
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	406	368	130	82	47	40	41	11	10	7	...
FEMALE	12 957	8 568	6 985	603	317	321	153	69	60	40	20
WIFE OF HEAD	8 755	5 634	4 717	318	188	196	107	32	28	28	20
PARENT OF HEAD	3 582	2 451	1 954	206	110	98	30	29	16	8	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	620	483	314	79	19	27	16	8	16	4	...
IN OTHER FAMILIES											
MALE	1 960	1 848	428	323	330	321	119	101	99	99	28
HEAD	1 417	1 348	227	237	251	271	93	89	72	88	20
PARENT OF HEAD	217	191	99	47	20	8	8	4	5	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	326	309	102	39	59	42	18	8	22	11	8
FEMALE	4 745	3 524	2 332	429	249	202	106	75	40	66	25
HEAD	2 646	2 121	1 333	273	151	145	77	51	24	46	21
PARENT OF HEAD	1 266	797	634	74	45	24	4	4	...	8	4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	833	606	365	82	53	33	25	20	16	12	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	7 180	6 501	2 939	1 193	633	707	345	252	159	196	77
MALE	2 392	2 289	621	462	295	358	168	134	90	107	54
FEMALE	4 788	4 212	2 318	731	338	349	177	118	69	89	23
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	1 700	1 523	659	364	146	153	69	68	37	23	4
MALE	1 047	973	295	280	109	124	61	52	33	15	4
FEMALE	653	550	364	84	37	29	8	16	4	8	...